

# Daniel Walter (1794-1874)

of Columbiana County, Ohio and  
Bremer County, Iowa

<https://host.reunionfamilycloud.com/davemillsaz/filelisting.html>

updated 27 April 2025; by Dave Mills; davemillsaz@icloud.com

---

## Table of Contents

---

<b>Surnames</b>	2
<b>Fan Chart from Amy Estelle Walter</b>	3
<b>Person Index</b>	4
<b>Relatives of Daniel WALTER</b>	
Daniel WALTER	9
Descendants	14
Ancestors	86
Siblings	99
Nieces and Nephews	106
Aunts and Uncles	120
<b>Sources</b>	128
<b>Place Index</b>	164

**A** ALCUT, ALFORD, ARMSTRONG

**B** BAKER, BENDER, BENNETT, BILLINGSLEY, BISHOP, BOWMAN,  
BRADSHAW, BRUNS, BUCKMASTER

**C** CONNOLLY, COTTRELL, CRAWFORD, CURLEY, CURTIS

**D** DEGENHARDT, DICKY, DODD

**E** ECKART

**F** FAHY, FIFE, FIRESTONE, FOHL, FOURHOOPS, FOX, FULKERSON

**G** GALARNEAUX, GEORGE, GERLACH, GILBERT, GORHAM, GOSTING

**H** HAMAKER, HARRIER, HARRIS, HICKS, HILLS, HOFFMAN, HOWE,  
HUFFMAN, HUGHES

**K** KIBLER, KIMES, KIMMEL, KNAUSS

**L** LADY, LAUFFER, LAWLIS, LEE, LEWIS, LIKENS, LIND, LOWREY

**M** MANKINS, MAYER, MAYFIELD, McCLINTOCK, MEAD, MERRELL,  
MILLER, MILLS, MUMMARD, MUMMERT, MYERS

**N** NEWMAN, NEWTON

**O** O'BRIEN, OWEN

**P** PIKE, PITZER, PRELKER

**R** REIFSNYDER, RITTER, ROBINSON, ROTH, RUMBLE

**S** SCHOFIELD, SHAW, SIMMONS, SNYDER, SOULE, STEWART,  
STRUMBAUGH, STUMBAUGH, STUMP, SUTHERLAND

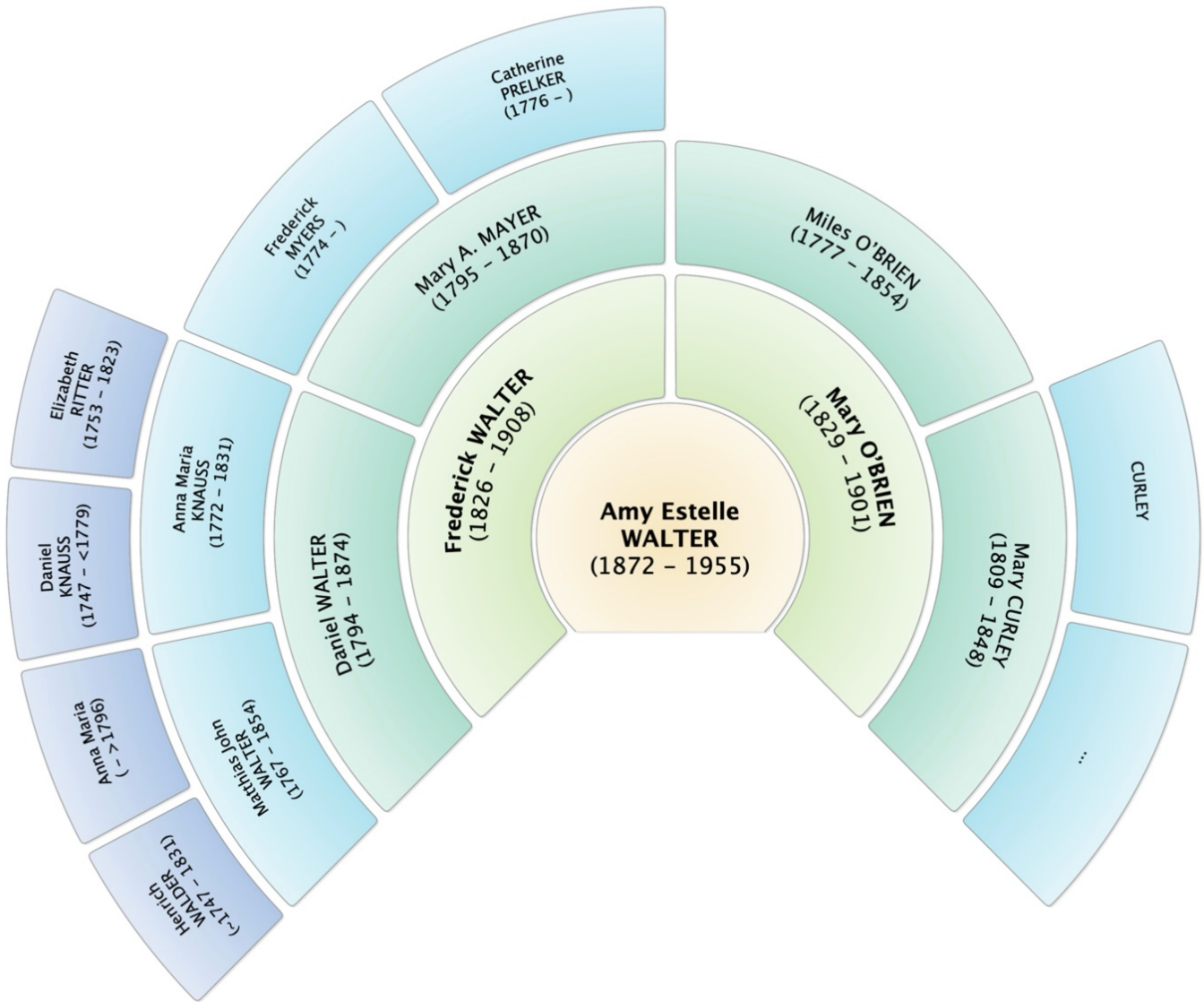
**V** VINSON

**W** WALDER, WALTER, WALTERS, WILSON, WOODFORD, WOODS

---

Fan Chart from Amy Estelle Walter

---



---

# Person Index

---

UNNAMED	118	<b>BAKER</b> cont.	<b>BOWMAN</b> cont.
UNNAMED	105	Joseph G. (1826 - 18... 27	Sarah Ann (1834 - ) 111
UNNAMED	123	Joseph Henry (1854... 62	Susannah (1824 - 1... 109
UNNAMED	118	Lydia Elinore (1861 -... 62	<b>BRADSHAW</b>
Ann (~1810 - )	29	Mary Ann (1846 - 19... 60	Laura Elizabeth (184... 42
Anna (1634 - 1710)	98	Melinda Catherine (... 62	<b>BRUNS</b>
Anna Maria ( - >1796)	94	<b>BENDER</b>	Hester J. 67
Anna Maria (~1720 -...98		Catherine (1728 - 18... 96	<b>BUCKMASTER</b>
Barbara ( - ~1833)	95	<b>BENNETT</b>	Elmira (1855 - 1936) 35
Elizabeth (~1786 -... 103		Angeline (1829 - 1860)19	Elvira (1855 - 1930) 33
Hattie	74	<b>BILLINGSLEY</b>	Inaiu (~1880 - ) 69
Helen (1870 - )	83	Rachel 118	Jacob R. (~1851 - 19... 32
Josephine (~1849 - )	31	<b>BISHOP</b>	Joshua Harrison (18... 15
Lucia (1866 - <1930)	66	Nan Elizabeth (187... 118	Joshua Harrison (~1... 36
Margret (~1835 - )	72	Samuel 118	Manford Alder (186... 36
Mary Jane	118	<b>BOWMAN</b>	Rebecca (~1847 - ) 32
Tabitha (~1830 - )	33	UNNAMED (1819... 108	Richard (1845 - 1919) 32
Verda	117	UNNAMED (1842... 112	Sylvester Walter (18... 35
<b>ALCUT</b>		Catharine (1821 - 1... 109	<b>CONNOLLY</b>
Elizabeth (1808 - 1874)60		Christian (1783 - 1... 101	Peter J. ( - <1920) 34
William W. (~1783 - )104		Christian (1830 - 1... 110	<b>COTTRELL</b>
<b>ALFORD</b>		Elisabeth (1820 - ) 109	Augusta Almira (189... 74
George H.	111	Eliza (1832 - ) 111	Christopher Curtis (1...39
<b>ARMSTRONG</b>		Emeline N. (1837 - ) 111	Edward Mortimer (1... 39
Andrew	108	Esther B. (1840 - 19... 111	William Curtis (1887...74
Andrew (1818 - 1900)109		Hanna (~1836 - ) 116	<b>CRAWFORD</b>
Elizabeth	120	Henry (1750 - 1808) 100	John 111
Harriet (~1815 - )	108	Henry (1815 - ) 108	Ruth 110
Sarah A.	116	Lydia Margaret (18... 112	<b>CURLEY</b>
Thomas J.	111	Martin H. (1828 - 1... 110	Mary (1809 - 1848) 20
<b>BAKER</b>		Mary (1817 - 1880) 108	<b>CURTIS</b>
Burton (1856 - 1944) 62		Matthias (1822 - ) 109	Almira Augusta (183... 39
Christiana J. (1850 -... 61		Salome (1792 - 1850)100	<b>DEGENHARDT</b>
Christina (1829 - 1851)18		Salome (1826 - 1827)110	Dorothea (1865 - 19... 42
Daniel Mathias (184... 61		Sarah (~1837 - ) 116	

---

Person Index

---

<b>DICKEY</b>		<b>GERLACH</b>		<b>HAMAKER</b>	
James	107	Anna Margaretha ( -... 98		S. C.	65
Robert (1803 - 1884)	108	John Henrich	98	<b>HARRIER</b>	
Sarah J. (1839 - 1894)	107	<b>GILBERT</b>		Alice Miriam (1893 -...77	
<b>DODD</b>		Bernhard (1723 - 1802)	96	Daniel Webster (183... 44	
James Monroe	64	Bernhard (1786 - 1... 125		Victor Virgil (1865 -... 44	
<b>ECKART</b>		Catharine ( - >1835)	120	<b>HARRIS</b>	
Harriet Louise (1911... 78		Catherine	126	Chauncey Wallace (... 63	
William Rankine (18...49		David ( - >1835)	120	<b>HICKS</b>	
William Roberts Jr. (... 49		David	125	Sydney E.	66
<b>FAHY</b>		Elizabeth	126	<b>HILLS</b>	
Donald T. (1902 - 19... 73		George (1754 - 1803)	96	Nellie Esther (1863 -... 77	
James (~1825 - )	72	George (1781 - 1809)	125	<b>HOFFMAN</b>	
John Herbert (1895 -... 73		Henry ( - >1835)	120	Mary (1750 - 1831)	100
John T. (1871 - 1946)	72	Jacob (1756 - 1831)	126	<b>HOWE</b>	
<b>FIFE</b>		John (1758 - 1835)	120	John Charles (1883 -... 74	
Mary Belle	117	John (1789 - 1802)	126	<b>HUFFMAN</b>	
<b>FIRESTONE</b>		Leonard (1765 - 18... 124		Frederick	126
David S.	116	Mary ( - >1835)	120	<b>HUGHES</b>	
Dora E.	116	Sarah	126	Alvilda May (1867 -... 71	
<b>FOHL</b>		Susanna	126	Annie C. (1872 - )	73
John	126	Susanna (1774 - 18... 126		David Bertrand (~18... 37	
<b>FOURHOOPS</b>		<b>GORHAM</b>		Julia A. (1869 - 1959)	72
Etta	115	Harriet Louise (1854... 49		Walter Herbert (187... 73	
<b>FOX</b>		<b>GOSTING</b>		<b>KIBLER</b>	
Anna Margaret (17... 126		Arthur W. (1869 - )	66	Elizabeth	119
Mary	101	Caroline B. (~1876 - )	68	<b>KIMES</b>	
<b>FULKERSON</b>		Emma V. (~1871 - )	67	John	121
Sadie Mae	64	Frank E. (1872 - 1941)	67	<b>KIMMEL</b>	
<b>GALARNEAUX</b>		Frank Harmon (1897...85		Russell George	68
Henry Peter (1871 -... 70		Hattie May (1874 - 1... 67		<b>KNAUSS</b>	
Henry Peter Jr. (1894...70		Jessy C. (1881 - )	68	Anna Maria (1772 -... 93	
<b>GEORGE</b>		Minnie A. (~1866 - )	65	Daniel (1747 - <1779)	95
Ruth	111	Nettie E. (~1868 - )	66	Daniel (1776 - <1826)	124
		William E. (1839 - 1... 30		Elizabeth (1774 - )	124



---

# Person Index

---

## **KNAUSS cont.**

[Eva Catharine](#) (176... 124  
[Gottfried](#) (1707 - 1777)97  
[Henry](#) (1770 - ) 124  
[Ludwig](#) (1685 - 1746) 98  
[Lukas](#) (1633 - 1713) 98

## **LADY**

[John](#) (1778 - 1849) 122

## **LAUFFER**

[Dorothea Margareth](#)...97

## **LAWLIS**

[John Joseph Leo](#) (18... 70

## **LEE**

[Sarah Maria](#) (1836 -... 44

## **LEWIS**

[Amy Jones](#) (~1861 - ) 32  
[Lester Warren](#) (1860... 77  
[Lester Warren II](#) (189...77  
[Lester Warren III](#) (19... 77  
[Victor Harrier](#) (1929 - )77  
[Walter Hills](#) (1927 -... 77

## **LIKENS**

[James Porter](#) (~1829 - )16

## **LIND**

[William Elbert](#) (1870...74

## **LOWREY**

[Achsa Ann](#) (1837 -... 110  
[William](#) 111

## **MANKINS**

[Abraham](#) (~1787 -... 103  
[Catherine](#) (~1810 -... 103

## **MAYER**

[Mary A.](#) (1795 - 1870) 12

## **MAYFIELD**

[Edward](#) (~1873 - ) 69

## **MAYFIELD cont.**

[Henrietta](#) (~1877 - 1... 70  
[J. H.](#) (~1827 - ) 33  
[William R.](#) (1849 - 1... 33  
**McCLINTOCK**  
[UNNAMED](#) 61

## **MEAD**

[Arthur Thomas](#) (188... 71  
[Eva Christina](#) (1888 -...71  
[Harold Raymond](#) (1... 71  
[James Herbert](#) (1893... 71  
[James William](#) (1850...71  
[Julia Irene](#) (1885 - 19...71

## **MERRELL**

[Maud Mitchell](#) (188... 80

## **MILLER**

[Rachel S.](#) 33

## **MILLS**

[David Williams](#) (187... 80  
[Nelson Eckart](#) (1936... 82  
[Nelson Merrell](#) (191... 80

## **MUMMARD**

[Catharine](#) (1812 - 1... 104

## **MUMMERT**

[Christian](#) 105  
[Sarah](#) (1829 - 1891) 115

## **MYERS**

[Frederick](#) (1774 - ) 12

## **NEWMAN**

[Caroline](#) (1838 - 1893)29  
[John](#) (~1804 - ) 29

## **NEWTON**

[Bertha Isabel](#) (1873 -...63  
[Page](#) (1821 - 1881) 27

## **O'BRIEN**

[Mary](#) (1829 - 1901) 20  
[Miles](#) (1777 - 1854) 20

## **OWEN**

[William Harrison](#) (... 112

## **PIKE**

[Albert K.](#) (1832 - 19...112

## **PITZER**

[Margaret](#) 107  
[Mary](#) (<1805 - ) 121

## **PRELKER**

[Catherine](#) (1776 - ) 12

## **REIFSNYDER**

[Elizabeth](#) 125

## **RITTER**

[Casper](#) (~1719 - 1792)97  
[Casper](#) (1747 - 1822) 127  
[Elizabeth](#) (1753 - 1823)95

## **ROBINSON**

[UNNAMED](#) 73

## **ROTH**

[Anna Eva](#) ( - ~1758) 97  
[Daniel](#) 98

## **RUMBLE**

[Jacob](#) 123  
[Susannah](#) (~1792 -... 123

## **SCHOFIELD**

[Ruth D.](#) (1862 - ) 76

## **SHAW**

[Hannah](#) 108  
[Ida M.](#) 117

## **SIMMONS**

[Francis P.](#) (1849 - ) 63

## **SNYDER**

[Conrad](#) 124

---

## Person Index

---

### SOULE

[John Fensley](#) (1857 - ) 76  
[Ruth](#) (1892 - 1943) 75

### STEWART

[Capt. John Thomas M...](#) 42  
[Zena](#) (1885 - 1970) 42

### STRUMBAUGH

[Henry](#) 123

### STUMBAUGH

[Henry](#) 120

### STUMP

[Sarah](#) 109

### SUTHERLAND

[Mark](#) (1819 - 1902) 28

### VINSON

[William](#) 35

### WALDER

[Heinrich](#) (1714 - 1781)96  
[Henrich](#) (~1747 - 18... 94

### WALTER

[UNNAMED](#) (<1820 - ) 14  
[UNNAMED](#) (<1820 - ) 14  
[UNNAMED](#) (<1825 - ) 16  
[UNNAMED](#) (<1825 - ) 16  
[UNNAMED](#) (~1860... 39  
[Adele](#) (1862 - ~1942) 64  
[Albert G.](#) (~1852 - ) 114  
[Albert L.](#) (1885 - ) 84  
[Alice Ada](#) (1866 - 19... 43  
[Amy Estelle](#) (1872 -... 45  
[Anna Christiana](#) (1... 120  
[Anne Mabel](#) (1862 -... 40  
[Bertha](#) (~1875 - ) 84  
[Carrie](#) (~1872 - ) 69  
[Catherine](#) (1785 - 1... 122

### WALTER cont.

[Catherine](#) (1828 - 1... 124  
[Catherine](#) (1829 - 19... 26  
[Charles](#) (~1874 - ) 69  
[Charles H.](#) (1861 - ) 63  
[Christina Jane](#) (1851... 36  
[Cora L.](#) ( - >1891) 116  
[Daniel](#) (1794 - 1874) 9  
[Daniel L.](#) (1833 - 1... 124  
[Daniel Matthias](#) (18... 34  
[David](#) (1805 - 1822) 121  
[David](#) (1818 - 1894) 124  
[David](#) (1839 - ) 107  
[David E.](#) ( - >1891) 116  
[Elizabeth](#) (1774 - >... 121  
[Elizabeth](#) (1797 - ) 101  
[Elizabeth](#) (1803 - 1... 121  
[Elizabeth](#) (1814 - 1... 123  
[Elmer Grant](#) (1869 - ) 83  
[Elmer L.](#) (1865 - ) 64  
[Estella](#) (~1869 - ) 68  
[Eva A.](#) ( - >1891) 116  
[Frederick](#) (1826 - 1908)16  
[Frederick](#) (~1866 - ) 68  
[Frederick Jonathan](#) (... 41  
[George](#) (1772 - 1824)120  
[George](#) (1809 - 1859)121  
[Henry](#) (1776 - 1855) 121  
[Henry](#) (1791 - 1873) 99  
[Henry](#) (1813 - 1890) 123  
[Henry](#) (1827 - ) 106  
[Herman H.](#) (1879 - ) 84  
[Jacob](#) (1790 - 1865) 123  
[Jacob John](#) (1807 -... 103  
[\[James\] Edward](#) (185... 63

### WALTER cont.

[John](#) (1778 - 1848) 122  
[John](#) (1796 - ) 100  
[John](#) (1797 - ) 120  
[John](#) (1811 - 1867) 123  
[John C. B.](#) (1866 - ) 83  
[John Conrad](#) (1800 - )120  
[John G.](#) (~1839 - ) 31  
[John M.](#) (1838 - >1... 106  
[Joseph](#) (~1877 - ) 84  
[Julia Ann](#) (1867 - 1944)64  
[Katherine](#) (~1801 -... 121  
[Lydia](#) (1813 - 1877) 121  
[Lydia](#) (1825 - ) 106  
[Lydia Mary](#) (1835 - 1... 30  
[Mary](#) (1780 - 1847) 122  
[Mary](#) (~1811 - 1887) 121  
[Mary](#) (1827 - 1890) 124  
[Mary Alice](#) (~1865 - ) 83  
[Mary E.](#) ( - >1891) 116  
[Mary E.](#) 116  
[Matthias](#) (1804 - ) 102  
[Matthias](#) (1831 - 1917)28  
[Matthias Jr.](#) (1879 - 1... 65  
[Matthias John](#) (1767... 86  
[Matthias John](#) (1832... 60  
[Melissa](#) (1874 - ) 65  
[Milo](#) (1876 - 1949) 65  
[Peter](#) (1816 - 1895) 123  
[Raymond Howard](#) (... 65  
[Rebecca E.](#) (1848 - ) 114  
[Samuel](#) (1829 - 1834)106  
[Sarah](#) (1797 - 1872) 101  
[Sarah](#) (1835 - 1908) 124  
[Sarah Ann](#) (1824 - 1... 14



---

## Person Index

---

### WALTER cont.

[Sarah J.](#) (1844 - ) 107  
[Solomon](#) (1834 - 1... 106  
[Sylvester C.](#) (1863 - ) 83  
[Washington](#) (1831... 124  
[William](#) (1825 - 1917)124

### WALTERS

[UNNAMED](#) (1889 - ) 117  
[Abraham](#) (~1828 -... 112  
[Ada](#) (1884 - ) 117  
[Alberta Virella](#) (188... 117  
[Ambrose Mathias](#) (... 117  
[Amos](#) (1861 - 1936) 118  
[Catherine](#) (~1839 -... 113  
[Edna Lucille](#) (1896... 117  
[Elizabeth](#) 118  
[Franklin](#) (1883 - ) 117  
[George](#) 118  
[Jacob S.](#) (~1839 - ) 113  
[James](#) 118  
[James S.](#) (1835 - 19... 113  
[John S.](#) (~1841 - ) 114  
[Mary Ann](#) (1830 - 1... 113  
[Mathias](#) (1832 - 1921)114  
[Plain Albert](#) (1898 -... 117  
[Plain Albertas](#) (186... 117  
[Rachel June](#) (1916 -... 118  
[Roxora Waneda](#) (1... 118  
[Sarah E.](#) (1846 - ) 115  
[Sarah E.](#) (~1846 - >... 113  
[Sarah Matilda Cathe...](#) 114  
[Solomon](#) (1810 - 1... 104  
[Sylvester W.](#) (1833... 115  
[Thomas](#) (1888 - 1936)118  
[William](#) 118

### WALTERS cont.

[William](#) (~1835 - >... 113

### WILSON

[Henry](#) (1846 - 1906) 40  
[John Fensley](#) (1918 -... 76  
[Ruth Ann](#) (1922 - 1987)76  
[Sarah Follansbee](#) (19...76  
[Walter Victor](#) (1891 -...75

### WOODFORD

[Ann](#) (~1783 - ) 104

### WOODS

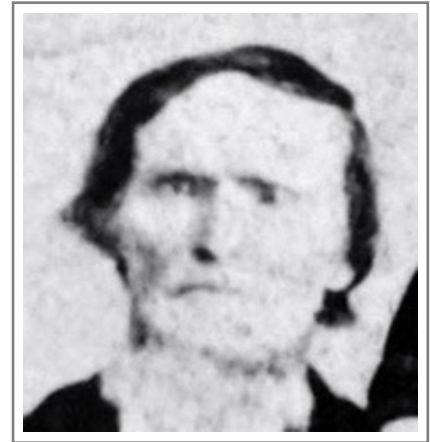
[John B.](#) (1867 - ) 71

## Daniel WALTER

### Daniel WALTER - Source

---

Birth: 3 Feb 1794, Menallen, Adams,  
Pennsylvania<sup>371,378,403</sup>  
Baptism: 29 Mar 1794, Arendtsville, Adams,  
Pennsylvania<sup>371,2531</sup>  
Death: 28 Mar 1874, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa<sup>403</sup>  
Burial: Andrews Cemetery, Waverly, Bremer,  
Iowa<sup>403,6158</sup>  
Occupation: blacksmith<sup>394</sup>  
Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb  
1767-23 May 1854)  
Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)



Daniel

- IGI shows a Daniel Walter christened 1794 in Lutheran and Reformed Church Arendtsville, Adams county, Pennsylvania. His parents are Mathias and Anna Maria. Between 1794 and 1810 they also have Johannes, Elizabeth, Jacob, and Solomon recorded in the same church. In same IGI is also recorded Mathias Walter, baptized 1804 in same church, parents given as Mathias Walter and mother's maiden as KNAUS.<sup>2531</sup>

- Voted in election held in Elk Run township on 8 Oct 1816.<sup>48</sup>

- 26 Feb 1825: Witness Elk Run township, Columbiana, Ohio. Adjacent landowner to Deed of Sale between Matthias Walter and Christian Bowman, in which Matthias was the purchaser. Daniel also was witness to Deed.<sup>5033</sup>

- Marriage Record:

"This is to certify that Daniel Walter & Mary Mayer of Columbiana County Ohio was lawfully Married this 11th day of April 1816 by me.

/s/ John Stough

/s/ Horace Potter, clk

Recd. May 11th 1816<sup>369</sup>

- Just have not been able to let Daniel Walter(s) rest. Going through all my Walters files, I was astounded to find that in [a] deed to Mathias Walter (Elk Run Township) February 1825, which I had obtained almost 20 years ago...one of the adjoining land owners cited in the description was DANIEL WALTER -- also DANIEL WALTER was a witness to the deed FEBRUARY 26, 1825.

So this morning (April 6, 1993) scurried back to the Library and vowed I'd check the 1820 census microfilm for EVERY household in ELK RUN TOWNSHIP until I found Daniel, and NOT rely on the published 1820 OHIO CENSUS INDEX. Mentioned to my friend Carol W. Bell that I was certain Daniel HAD TO BE IN COLUMBIANA COUNTY until after 1825. She had personally read ORIGINAL 1820 CENSUS records and published a book of COLUMBIANA COUNTY only. So I did not have to go through Elk Run Township, because in 1820 DANIEL lived in WEST TOWNSHIP, COLUMBIANA COUNTY.

With today's data, you will have documentation that in:

1816 DANIEL voted in Elk Run Township

1820 DANIEL lived in West Township

1825 DANIEL witnessed a deed in Elk Run Township and was listed as owner of adjoining land.

The next step was to recheck the published 1820 Ohio census index...and only DANIEL WALTER shown was the one in Ross County...YOUR DANIEL in West Township..was misread and indexed as DANIEL WAITERS.<sup>390</sup>

- Though Daniel Walter does not appear in Wayne county in 1820 [subsequently shown to be not the case; see above], I find it interesting that a Christian Walters appears in BAUGHMAN TOWNSHIP, WAYNE COUNTY, 1820 as family 19, with the location of the homestead shown as 19 on the attached map. This Christian may be the clue as to WHY Daniel ended up in Baughman Township. I wonder what the relationship of this Christian might be to Daniel.

Also enclosing copies of the Early Land Records of Wayne County, Ohio showing Christian Walters to be the owner of 160 acres on the 1814-1819 tax list; 160 acres on the 1820 tax list, but on the 1828 list he has the 160 plus and additional 80 acres.<sup>3429</sup>

- The index records a 1828 deed transfer from Daniel Walter to David Metsker and refers to volume 7, page 435 for additional details. The index further records that the property is on Range 11, Township 17, Section 14, SE (corner). Your maps of Baughman Twp (1820 Census) indicate that Daniel's property was at "family order #16." He was not there in the 1820 Census (who was there?). Daniel's 160 acres were just two miles east of Christian Walters at #19. Christian had been on the tax lists since 1814 - 1819.

Daniel Walter does not appear in the deed index again. Christian never appears. It suggests that Christian stayed and flourished while Daniel fell on hard times; he remained propertyless in Baughman Twp in the 1830 Census.<sup>5034</sup>

Whether or not Daniel and his family were ever in Green County, he was in Baughman

without property in 1830 and we found him in Salt Creek Twp in 1840 in the same condition. And three daughters were gone. The Census location suggests he was sandwich between Hatfields; Robert, Sarah and Adam were each enumerated as heads of households. It suggests that Daniel and his family were living (and working) on Hatfield property.

The record shows that Daniel's father Matthias died with Daniel's unpaid note for \$100 dated November 24, 1847. Perhaps this marks Daniel's moving on to Iowa.<sup>5034</sup>

- Listed as a debtor in the amount of \$100 to the Estate of Matthias Walter:  
Daniel Walter Note November 24/47 \$100.00 "Doubtful"<sup>3428</sup>
- During the next [1851] year, Daniel Walters effected settlement [in Lafayette Township].  
1862 - Trustee  
1865 - Trustee<sup>404</sup>
- Buried in Andrews Cemetery, Waverly, Lafayette township, Bremer county, Iowa. Date of death given as 28 Mar 1874.  
Date of birth given as 3 Feb 1794; identical with date of birth of son of Matthias Walter, from baptismal records of Lutheran and Reformed Church of Arendtsville, Adams county, Pennsylvania.  
This is the [key link](#) proving Daniel of Iowa is the son of Mathias John Walter of Adams County, Pennsylvania and Columbiana county, Ohio.<sup>403</sup>

- See Walter Family Documentation for proof that Matthias John Walter is father of Daniel.<sup>5784</sup>

Research: • Look for probate/will of Daniel Walter, Bremer county, Iowa, after 1874; searched, could not find 23 Feb 2023

Census: • 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. Enumerated with father, Matthias John Walter. 2 males <10. Family composition is perfect.<sup>1548</sup>

• 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. Enumerated with father, Matthias John Walter. Family composition is nearly perfect (absence of John). 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

• 1820 Census: West Township, Columbiana, Ohio. One male, age 16-26 (Daniel); one female, age 16-26 (Mary); 2 females, under 10<sup>1571</sup>

Note: Census Index lists as Daniel [Watters](#) (page 777).

• 1830 Census: Baughman Township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001. One male, age 30-40 (Daniel); One male, age under 5 (Frederick); One female, age 30-40 (Mary); 5 other

females, all under 15.<sup>1588</sup>

- 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001. Daniel, age 40-50; Frederick, age 10-15; one male age 5-10 (Matthias); one male, age 0-5 (John). Mary, age 40-50; unknown female, age 15-20; female, age 10-15 (Sarah); female, age 0-5 (Lydia).<sup>1597</sup>
- 1850 Census: Vanburen, Jackson, Iowa. Age 56, b PA. Blacksmith.<sup>394</sup>
- 1856 Iowa Census: Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa. Age 63, b PA. Farmer.<sup>7989</sup>
- 1860 Census: Waverly, Lafayette, Iowa. Age 66, b PA. \$1200; \$481.<sup>1650</sup>
- 1870 Census: Waverly, Lafayette Twp, Bremer, Iowa. Age 75, b PA. Invalid. Living with William E. Gosling family, Lydia (daughter).<sup>402</sup>

Spouse: **Mary A. MAYER**

Marriage: 11 Apr 1816, Elk Run Township,  
Columbiana, Ohio<sup>369</sup>

Birth: 31 Mar 1795, Pennsylvania<sup>402,403</sup>

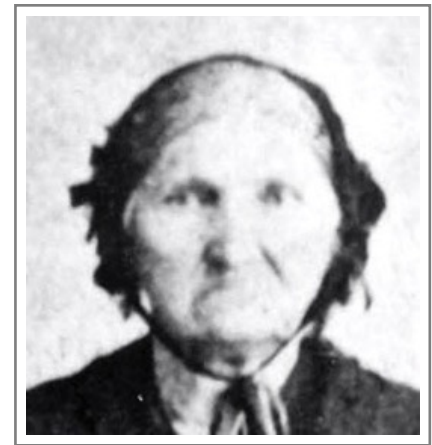
Death: 25 Mar 1870, Waverly, Bremer,  
Iowa<sup>403,8020</sup>

Memo: inconsistent with 1870 census

Burial: Andrews Cemetery, Waverly, Bremer,  
Iowa<sup>403</sup>

Father: **Frederick MYERS** (1774-)

Mother: **Catherine PRELKER**<sup>7992</sup> (btwn 1776-1794-)



Mary A.

• You already know that Daniel Walter married Mary A. Mayer in 1816. What I find most interesting about that marriage is that NO MAYER families appear in Columbiana County until much later in 1800's. Raises the question as to whether Mary A. Mayer was related to someone in Elk Run Township, with whom she resided, or if she worked for someone in that area when she met Daniel! The director of our local genealogy department, is a certified genealogist, who has published many books on Columbiana County genealogy, and I asked her about the Mayer surname and she said it is NOT a common Columbiana County name, but that it is sometimes spelled Myers and Myres and Meyers, which are the more common spelling.<sup>3429</sup>

• Surname given as MYER on Death Certificate of her daughter, Lydia.<sup>7420</sup>

• Name given as Mary Ann Myer(s).<sup>3433</sup>

• If Mary named her eldest son after her father, perhaps the father's name was Frederick.<sup>5034</sup>

- My friend, Carol Bell, has been doing some Elk Run Township research recently. I discussed your Mary A. Mayer problem with her. From her personal files, she came up with some interesting data that she gave to me to pass on to you as a gift.

She feels that the father of Mary A. Mayer is the Frederick Myers shown in School District #3 of Elk Run Township as of 1828. She said to tell you that she cannot prove that but as further evidence, she pulled the 1820 Census for Elk Run Township, page 58A, which shows:

Frederick Myers    1 male        26-45    (born ca 1775-94)

                         1 female    26-45    (born ca 1775-94)

We cannot find Frederick Myers in Columbiana County in 1830.<sup>398</sup>

- Her name is given with the middle initial "A."<sup>1650</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: West Township, Columbiana, Ohio. One male, age 16-26 (Daniel); one female, age 16-26 (Mary); 2 females, under 10<sup>1571</sup>

Note: Index lists as Daniel Watters (page 777).

- 1830 Census: Baughman Township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001.<sup>1588</sup>

- 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001.<sup>1597</sup>

- 1850 Census: Vanburen, Jackson, Iowa. Age 52, b PA<sup>394</sup>

- 1856 Iowa Census: Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa. Age 59, b PA. Enumerated as Margaret.<sup>7989</sup>

- 1860 Census: Waverly, Lafayette Twp, Bremer, Iowa. Age 62, b PA.<sup>1650</sup>

- 1870 Census: Waverly, Lafayette Twp, Bremer, Iowa. Age 70, b PA. Invalid.<sup>402</sup>

10 Children...

- i. **UNNAMED** - Daughter (bef 1820-)
- ii. **UNNAMED** - Daughter (bef 1820-)
- iii. **Sarah Ann** - Daughter (1824-1897)
- iv. **UNNAMED** - Daughter (bef 1825-)
- v. **UNNAMED** - Daughter (bef 1825-)
- vi. **Frederick** - Son (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)
- vii. **Catherine** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)
- viii. **Matthias** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)
- ix. **Lydia Mary** - Daughter (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)
- x. **John G.** - Son (abt 1839-)



## Descendants

### WALTER - Daughter

---

Birth: bef 1820, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>1571</sup>  
Father: [Daniel WALTER](#) - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)

Census: • 1820 Census: West township, Columbiana, Ohio. One male, age 16-26 (Daniel); one female, age 16-26 (Mary); 2 females, under 10<sup>1571</sup>

Note: Index lists as Daniel Watters (page 777).

• 1830 Census: Baughman township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001.<sup>1588</sup>

### WALTER - Daughter

---

Birth: bef 1820, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>1571</sup>  
Father: [Daniel WALTER](#) - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)

Census: • 1820 Census: West township, Columbiana, Ohio. One male, age 16-26 (Daniel); one female, age 16-26 (Mary); 2 females, under 10<sup>1571</sup>

Note: Index lists as Daniel Watters (page 777).

• 1830 Census: Baughman township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001.<sup>1588</sup>

### Sarah Ann WALTER - Daughter

---

Birth: 1824, Ohio<sup>7390</sup>  
Death: 1897, Klamath County, Oregon<sup>6952,7598</sup>  
Burial: Bonanza Memorial Park, Bonanza, Klamath, Oregon<sup>6952</sup>  
Birth: abt 1827, Ohio<sup>6943,6949,6952</sup>  
Father: [Daniel WALTER](#) - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)

• Existence of Sarah based on: 1) 1928 notes<sup>400</sup>, and 2) presence of female, below age 5, in 1830 census. Birth year estimated to be 1828.<sup>1588</sup>

• Assistance Needed – A widow lady, Sarah Ann Buckmaster, just arrived across the Plains with seven small children, is now residing about twelve miles above Georgetown, El Dorado county, near Knox's old ranch, and is in a destitute condition. Her husband was killed on the Plains. She has one brother in this city, Frederick Walter, a teamster, and one somewhere in the Sacramento Valley, Mathias Walter, who will doubtless aid her when

they see this paragraph. She wishes them to come to her. W. T. Gibbs, of Georgetown, will give directions where she may be found.<sup>7389</sup>

Census: • 1830 Census: Baughman Township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001.<sup>1588</sup>

• 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001.<sup>1597</sup>

• 1850 Census: District 16, Holmes, Ohio. Age 24, b OH.<sup>4022</sup>

• 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 33.<sup>6949</sup>

• 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 45, b OH.<sup>6951</sup>

• 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 56, b OH. Widow. Living in household of son, Richard Buckmaster.<sup>7390</sup>

• After the father's death, the mother, Sarah (1825-1897), just before the wagon train crossed Green River, in Wyoming, gave birth to a son, Joshua (1862-1939).

The mother, Sarah, later married a man named Likens, but the name Buckmaster is used on her tombstone.<sup>6953</sup>

Spouse: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**

Marriage: 15 Sep 1845, Holmes County, Ohio<sup>6950,6952</sup>

Birth: 1825, Pennsylvania<sup>6950</sup>

Birth: abt 1828, Ohio<sup>6943,6949</sup>

Death: 7 Aug 1862, Green River, Sweetwater, Wyoming<sup>7391,6952</sup>

Memo: near Green River; along the trail to California

• The father, J. H. Buckmaster, was a gambler and according to the History of Klamath County, was supposedly killed by an Indian attack en route.<sup>6953</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: District 16, Holmes, Ohio. Age 24, b PA. Labor.<sup>4022</sup>

• 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 32.<sup>6949</sup>

Research: • Also in 1850 Census is Irene Buckmaster, age 42; is this his mother?<sup>4022</sup>

8 Children...

- i. **Richard** - Grandson (13 Jul 1845-3 Apr 1919)
- ii. **Rebecca** - Granddaughter (abt 1847-)
- iii. **Jacob R.** - Grandson (abt Jan 1851-11 Jun 1939)
- iv. **Elvira** - Granddaughter (Twin) (25 May 1855-21 Oct 1930)
- v. **Elmira** - Granddaughter (Twin) (25 May 1855-26 Sep 1936)
- vi. **Sylvester Walter** - Grandson (1 Apr 1858-23 Feb 1933)
- vii. **Manford Alder** - Grandson (1860-1942)
- viii. **Joshua Harrison** - Grandson (abt 1863-1939)

Spouse: **James Porter LIKENS**  
Marriage: 21 Aug 1868, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>7391</sup>  
Birth: abt 1829, Arkansas<sup>6951</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 41, b AR.<sup>6951</sup>

### **WALTER** - Daughter

---

Birth: bef 1825, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>1588</sup>  
Father: **Daniel WALTER** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)

Census: • 1830 Census: Baughman township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001.<sup>1588</sup>

### **WALTER** - Daughter

---

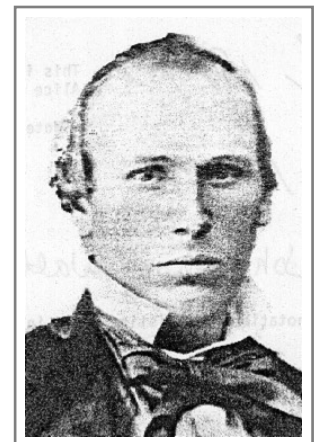
Birth: bef 1825, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>1588</sup>  
Father: **Daniel WALTER** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)

Census: • 1830 Census: Baughman township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001.<sup>1588</sup>  
• 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001.<sup>1597</sup>

### **Frederick WALTER** - Son

---

Birth: 29 Dec 1826, Baughman Twp?, Wayne, Ohio<sup>408</sup>  
Death: 18 Feb 1908, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>408</sup>  
Burial: 20 Feb 1908, Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland, Alameda, California<sup>7598</sup>  
Memo: cremated  
Occupation: brick maker; feed stable; house joiner  
Father: **Daniel WALTER** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)



Frederick

- Crossed plains to California in 1851.<sup>8</sup> 1852, to Sacramento.<sup>400</sup>
- Given as "Pennsylvania Dutch."<sup>409</sup>
- Here she [Mary O'Brien, in Sacramento] met Fred Walter, a widower – twice. When he left Iowa, captain of his team, he left two children with his family; later he sent for them, Jane and Daniel. For he had married "Angeline" who died with fever after birth of her first child (Papa never took his clothes off for three weeks – never left her side more than he

could help – always gave her the medicine.) After nine months she was dead – and I believe this was his deepest love. He was a rich man – his teams paid well. He fell in love with Mama while singing in the choir. Mama has told me that the first she ever heard of him was when Emily came home from school and said “I feel so sorry for Jane Walter, her own mother died and now her new mama is dead and she was such a lovely mama.” Papa sang Angeline’s praises and Mama always said “She was a fine woman, I always heard.”

When Mary and ‘Mr. Walter’ married each for the third time, he was 32 – she 30. Annie was born during a flood in Sacramento. The family moved to the “Golden Eagle” Hotel. Mary could not be moved, with boats coming to her bedroom window, she received care. When the river went down – all the mahogany (the mirror and chair you have, were dug out of the mud; the table in your father’s house was in a dozen pieces) – Mary and baby had such awful head colds – Mary became deaf; the baby’s ears “ran” and Dr. H. said these abscesses hardened the eardrum, the cause of much deafness in the old days. When “Mary Angeline” was two, she dressed in hoop skirts and every elegance. Her parents had a carriage and five span of black horses. Then the brick business boomed and Papa made more money. (Mama would say ‘he would lie in bed till nine and let his business run itself.’) However we knew he was not a keen businessman – honest and took everyone’s word. His last contract was for the Capitol building \$1,000,000.00 contract – he failed – paid \$.80 on the dollar – tried to get Mama to put in her home; this she refused. Through a political friend he got a job on Mare Island when Alice was a baby. The state bought the property – and with this money Mama bought the Vallejo home – after we had lived on Kentucky Street where I was born and lived till nine months old.<sup>6</sup>

- Pa was born in Ohio, his parents were born in Penn. and I think from then on they were Dutch. You know, in early days, all freight came by water to S.F. and carried by boat to Sacramento. From there it was freighted out. Pa had 3 - 10 mule teams and he would carry this freight to Oregon, Nevada, Wash., Montana and Idaho.

I am sorry I never asked him how long it took to make a round trip. When I was working for the S.P. [Southern Pacific] in Sac. in 1882, one his freight wagons stood in an empty lot on 12th and L. Sts.

It had “F. Walter No. 2” on the side. They were mostly trails in those days and there were eating houses about a days travel apart. All roads were there, were toll roads, and they charged so much a team, according to the width of the tires. The wider the tire, the less the toll, as they wouldn’t cut the roads so much.<sup>3211</sup>

- Resident of California for 57 years at death. Maiden name of mother “Unknown.”<sup>408</sup>
- Personally, I prefer anecdotal information. The idea that Frederick Walter was a carpenter

who became a dairyman and was the third husband of Mary O'Brien fleshes out the bones of the man. The oval picture shows signs of doctoring but he was evidently a good looking devil.<sup>3274</sup>

- Died intestate.<sup>5001</sup>

- My maternal great, great grandfather was a man named Walters. He is said to have been a German, but I don't recall ever having heard anything else about him. He had at least one child, my great Grandmother, Jennie Christine Walters. Jennie was born in 1850 or 1851.<sup>6177</sup>

Census: • 1830 Census: Baughman township, Wayne, Ohio. 100001/122001.<sup>1588</sup>

- 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001.<sup>1597</sup>

- 1850 Census: Union, Jackson, Iowa. Age 25, b OH. Wife, Christina, and son, Daniel, age 1, b IA.<sup>395</sup>

- 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 55, b OH. Carpenter.<sup>1713</sup>

- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 71, b Dec 1828, b OH. Both parents b Holland [sic].<sup>1720</sup>

Directories: • 1866: Walter, F., Feed Stable, cr. K and 12th Sts., res. ne cr 13th and M Sts; O.

1868: Walter, F., brick maker, res. ne cr 13th and M St.; Ohio

1869: Walter, F., brickmaker, res. ne cr. 13th and M Sts.<sup>1366</sup>

Spouse: **Christina BAKER**

Marriage: 26 Jan 1848, Hancock County, Ohio<sup>6,7598,7986</sup>

Birth: 1829, Pennsylvania<sup>395,7598</sup>

Death: 15 Nov 1851<sup>6,410,7598,7988</sup>

Burial: Ankeny Cemetery, Black Township, Somerset, Pennsylvania<sup>7988</sup>

- when Emily came home from school and said "I feel so sorry for Jane Walter, her own mother died and now her new mama is dead and she was such a lovely mama."<sup>6</sup>



Christina

Census: • 1850 Census: Union, Jackson, Iowa. Age 21, b PA. With son, Daniel, age 1.<sup>395</sup>

## 2 Children...

- i. **Daniel Matthias** - Grandson (Jan 1848-1924)
- ii. **Christina Jane** - Granddaughter (12 Apr 1851-22 Oct 1904)

Marriage Notes: • Here [Sacramento] she [Mary O'Brien] met Fred Walter, a widower – twice. When he left Iowa, captain of his team, he left two children with his family; later he sent for them, Jane and Daniel.<sup>6</sup>

Spouse: **Angeline BENNETT**  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1857, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>6,7597,7985</sup>  
Birth: 27 Dec 1829, New York<sup>7600</sup>  
Memo: calculated; died aged 30 years, 4 months, 27 days  
Death: 23 May 1860, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>6,7600</sup>  
Burial: Sacramento City Cemetery, Sacramento, California<sup>7600</sup>



Angeline

• For he [Frederick Walter] had married “Angeline” who died with fever after birth of her first child (Papa never took his clothes off for three weeks - never left her side more than he could help - always gave her the medicine). After nine months she was dead - and I believe this was his deepest love.<sup>6</sup>

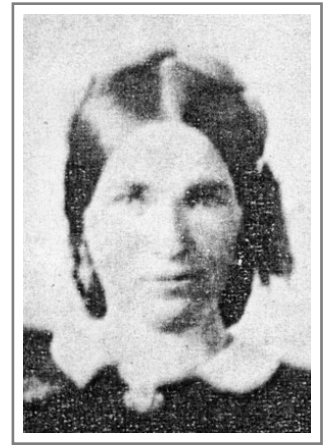
## 1 Child...

- i. **UNNAMED** - Granddaughter (Died as Infant) (abt May 1860-abt May 1860)

Marriage Notes: • ...at the Oak Tree House, on the Placerville road, by Rev. James Woods, Mr. Frederick Walter to Angeline Bennett.<sup>7985</sup>



Spouse: **Mary O'BRIEN**  
 Marriage: 4 Apr 1861, Sacramento, Sacramento,  
 California<sup>405,407,7597</sup>  
 Birth: 12 Aug 1829, County Clare, Ireland<sup>6,8,365,1245,5923</sup>  
 Memo: birth place: family information  
 Death: 4 Sep 1901, Vallejo, Solano,  
 California<sup>6,1245,1246,7538</sup>  
 Memo: at the family home  
 Father: **Miles O'BRIEN**<sup>8</sup> (17 Mar 1777-31 Jul 1854)  
 Mother: **Mary CURLEY**<sup>8,6213</sup> (1809-6 Dec 1848)



Mary

- Came over from Ireland on steamer in 1830 on which she caught smallpox.<sup>8</sup>
- While crossing from Ireland smallpox broke out in the steerage, and as Mary had eaten an apple given to her by a steerage passenger, she was the only cabin passenger who took it - so she, her aunt and mother stayed in quarantine on landing while the father went on. By wrapping each finger in rags, tying the hands behind her and constant vigilance with a switch in hand, she was saved a scar - this she always appreciated when she saw such disfigurements as many had, in those days, since scratching the scab does this. She always felt this smallpox was responsible for her excellent health, "fine blood" in later life.<sup>6</sup>
- Estelle's mother caught smallpox on steamer coming from Ireland – only one in 1st Class. Went down with the 2nd class where she caught it. Was put in quarantine and her mother & Aunt Lib [Elizabeth O'Brien, Mary's sister – DWM] staid [sic] with her while her father went on to Vermont & settled in Irish Grove.<sup>8</sup>
- Mary's first days in Vermont, she weaved, knitted, and went to school. When she took James for the first time he came home and said "That teacher has nothing to eat in her cupboard." The children used to blow out eggs, fill them with maple syrup, let them harden in the snow. One of these James wanted to take to the teacher "to make her sweeter."<sup>6</sup>
- Marriage permission statement from Mary O'Brien's parents:  
 "This is to certify that we the undersigned do from henceforth and for ever truly give our consent that George More Shall have our Daughter mary obrine to wife."  
 April the 11th 1846  
 /s/ Miles obrine  
 Mary Curley  
 Witness Patrick Giblin<sup>1227</sup>

- Certificate of Marriage:

"I hereby certify that on the 15th day of April 1846 I celebrated the marriage of the above name persons vz. George More & Miss Mary O'Brien"

Oneco May 10th 1846

E. H. Hazard<sup>1227</sup>

- Township of Lena

Presbyterian Church — Early in 1844, the Rev. Elisha Hazzard came into the neighborhood of where Lena now is and commenced a missionary work, and in June of the same year, established what was then known as Waddams Grove Presbyterian Church.<sup>89</sup>

- Mr. and Mrs. John [sic] O'Brien and daughter, Mary, 3 years old, with Mrs. O'Brien's sister left Ireland for Vermont. Here James, Elizabeth, William, John, George [sic] were born – moved to Illinois to a farm outside of Freeport. Mary finished the village school, then lived with Mrs. Brewster, went to school in town, met and married at 16 George Henry [sic] Moore. (Mrs. B. gave her a fine trousseau and wedding – she had no children – Mama adored her). The first year of mama's married life she lost, first Mrs. Brewster, then her husband and mother – her first child was born one month after Mr. Moore's death. He was 21 – died of T.B. At 20 she married Mr. Clark. He was well connected. Clark Hubble, a nephew was head of pension dept. in Wash. His nephew Charlie Terrell a bright lawyer came across the plains with them.

Mr. Clarke provided well. He had a hardware business and was an expert locksmith. Against mama's wishes he sold his business, sewed \$20 gold pieces around his belt (Mama said she never again saw so much gold), but he expected to 'pick it up' in California – this was '51. Emily was 3 when they started [this would date it abt 1854]. Mr. C. was captain of his train – 30 men and mama was the only woman. They came well equipped, so had no hardships of much importance. They found people dying of cholera – left water and food and went on. The wagons were closed into a circle each night, the Indians were not dreaded so much as the Mormons, and have heard Mama say: they landed in Sacramento with no deaths.<sup>6</sup>

Mama's first husband Mr. Moore died after ten months. A son was born, George Henry. It was with this son, her second husband Mr. Clarke and Emily 3 yrs. old that she crossed the plains – she was pregnant for May. They stopped off at Diamond Springs for this birth. Mr. Clarke died when Mama was 25. At 30 she married Frederick Walter – he was 32. He was very kind, too easy stepfather, both Emily and May told me. He was considered a rich man and all was rosy for a few years.<sup>6</sup>

She [Mary] considered Mrs. Brewster her best friend, appreciated always the privilege of living in a beautiful home with servants in contrast to the farm. Mary had brown hair, deep blue (Irish) eyes, cheeks like roses – a beautiful person (Aunt Lib told me) very gay – loved fun always. Like your mother she had little hands and feet – small waist. Mrs. B. [Brewster] didn't approve of anything as common as a circus – so when a widow at 17 – in a white dress and black silk shawl I still have, she attended her first circus with "Mr. Babcock" – cousin of Babcock in Vallejo. Lib now lived with her in town (Springfield) [sic] and was married from her home to Johnathan Hay whom Mama always loved. After many beaux Mama finally chose Mr. Clarke. Before she left the East she found that he had been untrue to her – (Aunt Lib cried just as your mother did when her sister (Anne) married.) Aunt Lib never liked Mr. C. Well, Mr. Clark was very penitent and hoped he was forgiven – but, imagine leaving all you friends, your sister, father, home, to go to a new country with George Henry (by her first husband, Moore). Emily, three and one "on the way" and the love killed. When Mr. Clark died in Sacramento of a lung "bursting" – he said "Mary, you have never forgiven me." And she hadn't – but she was proud of his mind, felt he was a very clever man.<sup>6</sup>

Mama's mistake was in marrying Mr. Clark. There was a wild streak in the blood. You see Mr. C. was a widower, had buried a wife and daughter "Arzella." Mama expressed her opinion that a widow should marry a widower – she felt "one of these boys could not be such an understanding father." Emily Arzella was their first child. Mama earnestly believed she marked May – who was Mary Elizabeth till she changed her name herself while in the convent to "May Josephine." While Mary was a widow the first time she had many beaux – one, the minister's son whom Aunt Lib wanted her to marry. At a dance he passed her a candy heart on which was printed "So fair, yet so deceiving." This I think always hurt a little when she repeated it. Mama loved poetry – Moore's she practically knew from cover to cover. She knew her English and French history – admired Queen Victoria; knew just whom each of her eight children married and where they were, etc. Queen V. was like a relative – yet, she was always hoping she could live to "see" Ireland free!<sup>6</sup>

In Sacramento, when Mr. Clark died leaving her with George Henry and his three children, for Frank was a nursing baby, he left her a business, a two story house, located where the Capitol now stands. To save a baby's life she took a new born baby whose mother died of T.B. and nursed and cared for it. The father was a rich mining man. Mama loved this child, brought him up to be a healthy child – then his father married again and took him. For this Mama got \$75.00 a month (plenty to keep her going in those days). Soon she began to sing in the church choir. Here she met Fred Walter, a widower twice.<sup>6</sup>

- Mama loved her new home [in Vallejo]. She had the largest parlors in town - two marble

mantles and a bathroom. Papa thought it crazy to get such a big house - ten rooms (she added an eleventh later).<sup>6</sup>

- Copy of only letter of Mary Walter in possession of Amy Estelle Eckart:

Vallejo, April 29, 1894

My dear Estelle –

I am very tired this evening but I must write to my baby. Mabel and Mr. Halsey came over to spend the day and I had all the family except Dora - she is in Oakland today with Dr. Burk. She is not entirely well yet. I had chicken and ice cream. Mr. Halsey said I had a fine dinner, green peas, mashed potatoes, salad, so you see I am tired. The house is looking very well for me, if you were here it would be better. The yard is loaded with flowers more than ever before but I don't get time to gather and make bouquets of fill the vases which is a great addition to a room. I will try this week to have some flowers in the house.

The babies are both well now, Miriam has two back teeth and more coming. Emily's folks are are well. I received your last two letters, also the money. I put twenty with it and it is in the Bank in your name so you will be getting a few cents interest. Keep on. The best of all is to hear your health is good and you are happy. They are playing croquet at Alice's this evening. Lilly was here after the balls – the Damuth girls and a young lady friend, a very pretty girl cousin of theirs. I have not seen any of the Fountains since you were here. Am glad Alice [Fountain] is doing so well. It won't be long before your school is out. Well I will close by wishing you good night and God Bless you.

From your ever loving Mother,  
Mary Walter<sup>6</sup>

- I [Elizabeth O'Brien Hay] rec'd a letter from Aunt Mary yesterday. She said when she received my instructions about travel, she laughed. Said Mr. Walters discouraged her and told her she was no traveler & now she reads how cold it is here, she is glad she did not come. And she can't come in summer because she is afraid of lightning. Bless her heart, she does well to stay at home but she is determined that I shall go there to live. She has \$30.00 a month to spend as she likes now so we would have a good time. She thinks it so hard with two children and they so far from me.

I should feel the same about her. I know but I am used to more than she.<sup>6283</sup>

- Seville, Ohio  
August 28, 1901

My dear Estelle –

I cannot stand this anxiety any longer. I have no heart or courage to ask a question. My

heart is like ice and no one to speak to about it as I am alone and strangers cannot understand. So I just keep the sorrow and anxiety to myself. Do please write, you dear girl.  
Your loving Aunt,

Elizabeth Hay

Note by Amy Estelle Eckart:

Written when Mama was dying. Elizabeth Hay was Mama's only sister (my only Aunt).<sup>6</sup>

- Letter by Amy Estelle Walter Eckart:

An incident:

When Mary and Mr. W[alter] got acquainted, comparing notes, they found they had crossed the plains at the same time. Made camp so close one time Mr. Walter hears there were a woman and two children in the Clark camp. So he sent two men over with a bucket of milk (he had brought along a milk cow) for the children. Mr. Clark met them and poured the milk on the ground – afraid to expose any of them to the dreaded cholera. Mr. W. saw this from afar and was very angry. This they both remembered. There were no women in the Walters' camp. He often said it was the happiest year of his life. Mary said it was an awful nightmare. They passed men dying of cholera along the trail; they left water and food, and passed on.

Mary always bragged of her "good, healthy Irish inheritance"; she never had a stitch taken nor any operations of any kind, was never examined by a doctor. With the care we get, who knows, she might have lived ten years longer.

Her mother, a devout Roman Catholic; all the children, Protestants.

When Mary was a widow [from her first husband], to please her mother she brought her baby home to be christened – the village priest started in to criticize his curls, his silly gown, etc., her family. Then he said "I suppose you think you are married; who was the man? Some horse thief?" Mary said "Don't you dare touch my child." Her mother fell on her knees and prayed aloud; her father took her part so he was not christened, Mary said (Mary was married each time by a Presbyterian minister).

When Alice [Walter] favored the Episcopal church – since she played the organ there, she pulled us all to that church. When Mary was dying, she requested a communion in her bed. We all gathered and Mr. Ballard brought it from the altar. The next day she sank in a coma, died on \_\_\_\_\_. We were all comforted by the fact that her wish had been satisfied. She said "when she was on her deathbed my mother would say 'Thy will be done.' I say 'Thy will be done if I can't help myself for I would like to live ten years more.'" She talked of Mr. Moore and May – had perfect faith that she would meet them.

She was a high strung racehorse tied to a good truck horse when married to Mr. Walter – always pulling apart. She, so ambitious for her children, ready to work for their welfare;

cooking for boarders so she could pay \$4.00 per yard for Anne and Alice's dresses; to pay for Alice's music in S.F. and Anne's singing lessons. She loved music and craved it and was so proud of Alice's ability.

Since Alice was my teacher, I didn't get far, and Mama always regretted this; felt I didn't get a right start. But she had to save when she could.

When Alice taught South, we wrote regularly. She sent me \$5.00 a month with which I took music lessons of dear L\_\_\_\_. Alice and I were very much alike; it was our marriages that made us grow so far apart. I was always very proud of my sister Alice; I wasn't so sure of Anne. She was kind, but I felt she was coarser – her laugh always embarrassed me. I was a very proud child and suffered more than anyone could know; Alice was too. When Anne at 18 was visiting in Oakland for weeks once, Alice and I slept together. We're so fond on one another, I found myself wishing that Anne would stay in Oakland, for when she returned I would go back to my room and be just a "nuisance" again.

It is time for lunch. Dear Will is here.

Love,

Aunt Stell<sup>6</sup>

- WALTER - In Vallejo, September 4, Mary, beloved wife of Frederick Walter and mother of Mrs. Emily Martin, Mrs. Henry Wilson, Mrs. V. V. Harrier, Mrs. W. R. Eckart Jr. and Frederick J. Walter, aged 72 years.<sup>7538</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Age 10-15, with her father, Miles O'Brien, and family in Buffalo Grove Precinct, Ogle county, Illinois.<sup>1224</sup>

- 1850 Census: Freeport, Stephenson, Illinois. Age 21, b Ireland, wife of Phineas F. Clark; with son, George H. Moore, age 3.<sup>1223,1645</sup>

- 1860 Census: Sacramento, Sacramento, California. Age 29, b Ireland. Housekeeping. Name given as Mary Clark.<sup>4363</sup>

- 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 51, b Ireland.<sup>1713</sup>

- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 70, b Aug 1829, Ireland. Mother of 8 children, 5 living.<sup>1720</sup>

General: • In '52 the migration surged to a new height of 52,000. The year was also notable for a sharp increase in the numbers of women and children. Of people passing Fort Kearny, women comprised 13 per cent; children, 17 per cent.

There was no simple reason for this huge migration, and even contemporaries could not explain it. It was not a gold rush. By this time, however, California was known as a rapidly developing state, with much good land and many jobs at high wages. The return of many forty-niners with their families also helped to swell the total.<sup>3117</sup>



- Being a crowded year, '52 somewhat resembled '49 and '50. Again, there was some cholera. In August a California newspaper reported, "The same old melancholy story of privation and suffering." Again, a relief expedition was sent out as far as Humboldt Sink, where its leader recorded "great suffering." He sent back a request for more supplies—especially, pickles! He declared, "the women and children are all anxious to have them."

Yet, everything considered, the migration of '52 was comparatively prosperous. Once more the weather had been favorable, and a returning forty-niner reported the grazing as better even than it had been in '49. Although some diarists noted shortage of grass, the hordes of animals got through in some fashion. Probably by this time people had learned better where additional pasturage might be found in places back from the trail. The sheep would not have caused so much difficulty, since they could eat certain desert plants that the cattle would not use.<sup>3117</sup>

#### 4 Children...

- i. **Anne Mabel** - Granddaughter (2 Feb 1862-28 Oct 1945)
- ii. **Frederick Jonathan** - Grandson (24 May 1864-3 Jun 1959)
- iii. **Alice Ada** - Granddaughter (23 Mar 1866-22 Jan 1935)
- iv. **Amy Estelle** - Granddaughter (22 Jul 1872-24 May 1955)

Marriage Notes: • In this city, April 4th, by Rev. Mr. Benton, Frederick Walter to Mary Clark, both of this city.<sup>405</sup>

#### **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter

Birth: 15 Jun 1829, Ohio<sup>7598</sup>  
 Death: 2 Feb 1902<sup>7598,8020</sup>  
 Burial: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa<sup>8020</sup>  
 Father: **Daniel WALTER** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
 Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)



Catherine

- Mother of 8 living children.<sup>8029</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Hancock County, Ohio. Age 22, b OH.<sup>8021</sup>  
 • 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 29, b OH.<sup>8023</sup>  
 • 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 32, b OH.<sup>8022</sup>  
 • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 43, b OH. Husband: Page Newton.<sup>8034</sup>

- 1880 Census: Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa. Age 53, b OH. Parents b Germany.<sup>8026</sup>
- 1900 Census: Bradford Township, Chickasaw, Iowa. Age 71, b Jun 1828, OH. Parents b PA. Mother of 8 living children.<sup>8029</sup>

Spouse: **Joseph G. BAKER**

Marriage: 11 Sep 1845, Hancock County, Ohio<sup>8020</sup>

Birth: 24 Jul 1826, Pennsylvania<sup>8020,8021,8024</sup>

Death: 28 Sep 1861, Lafayette Township, Bremer, Iowa<sup>8020</sup>

• He was one of the earliest settlers to arrive here in Bremer County and settled on section 26. Besides farming he also operated a boat and shoe shop. Joseph married Catherine Walters who was the daughter of Daniel Walters. The Walters were in America for a long time. It is believed they may have come from Germany. They were wagon builders and built wagons to go on the Ohio wagon train.

On September 25, 1861, Joseph Baker was killed in a farm accident. The newspaper reads "On Monday of this week Mr. J. G. had his arm badly mangled while in the act of oiling the machine. The accident took place in the north part of the county, and the surgeon from Bradford was called."

Seven children were born to this union. They were Mary, Daniel, Christian, Melinda, Joseph, John Bird, and Lydia.<sup>8024</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Hancock County, Ohio. Age 22, b PA. Shoemaker. Cannot read or write.<sup>8021</sup>

• 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 31, b PA. Farmer.<sup>8023</sup>

• 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 33, b PA. Farmer. \$1300; \$500.<sup>8022</sup>

7 Children...

- i. **Mary Ann** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)
- ii. **Daniel Mathias** - Grandson (1848-1922)
- iii. **Christiana J.** - Granddaughter (1850-1934)
- iv. **Melinda Catherine** - Granddaughter (1853-1933)
- v. **Joseph Henry** - Grandson (1854-1937)
- vi. **Burton** - Grandson (1856-1944)
- vii. **Lydia Elinore** - Granddaughter (22 Mar 1861-15 Jan 1922)

Spouse: **Page NEWTON**

Marriage: 23 Jan 1870, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa<sup>8020</sup>

Birth: 1821, New York<sup>8020,8027</sup>

Death: 11 Apr 1881, Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa<sup>8027</sup>

Occupation: Farmer<sup>8027</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 46, b NY. Farmer.<sup>8034</sup>

• 1880 Census: Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa. Age 53, b NY. Father b VT; mother b RI.  
Disabled.<sup>8026</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Bertha Isabel** - Granddaughter (6 Aug 1873-1946)

Spouse: **Mark SUTHERLAND**

Marriage: 6 Sep 1886, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa<sup>8020,3433</sup>

Birth: 28 Jun 1819, Edmeston, Otsego, New York<sup>8020,3433,8028</sup>

Death: 4 Mar 1902, Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa<sup>8028</sup>

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery, Nashua, Chickasaw, Iowa<sup>8028</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Bradford Township, Chickasaw, Iowa. Age 80, b Jun 1819, NY.  
Parents b VT. Farmer.<sup>8029</sup>

Marriage Notes: • Her name given as Catharine Newton.<sup>3433</sup>

### **Matthias WALTER** - Son

---

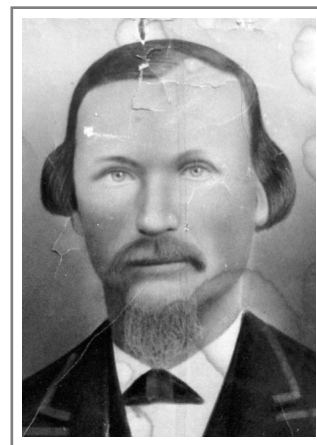
Birth: Sep 1831, Ohio<sup>394,4589</sup>

Death: 24 Nov 1917, Bonanza, Klamath, Oregon<sup>4589</sup>

Burial: 26 Nov 1917, Odd Fellows Cemetery, Bonanza,  
Klamath, Oregon<sup>4595</sup>

Father: **Daniel WALTER** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar  
1874)

Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)



Matthias

• According to family, Mathias came by ox team across the plains to California about 1851/52 and settled in Sutter Twp, Sacramento, CA. (Maybe he came with Frederick Walter?)<sup>4589</sup>

• CA land records indicate he homesteaded; Date: 1 June 1869; location: Solano, CA.<sup>4589</sup>

• The family moved from CA to Bonanza, Oregon [Klamath County] about 1872 and lived there until 1893 when they 'sold out' and moved to Winthrop, CA. Caroline died that same year and Mathias went on with his children to Winthrop. He moved back to Oregon and lived with his daughter, Melissa, until his death in 1917.

They owned the Walter's Hotel in Bonanza for many years.<sup>4589</sup>

- Mathias' obit and my family has he and Caroline with 9 children, 3 girls and 6 boys. The C. J. that is on this census is not one of their children, although at first I thought this was just a mistake and this was their second son, Charles. Have you found Christina Jane Walter, daughter of Frederick, in the 1860 census? Could this possibly be her?<sup>4591</sup>

- This Matthias is brother to Frederick based on the 1860 Census of Sutter Township, Sacramento county, and the presence and fit of C. J. Walter, age 9, b Iowa (Christina Jane, daughter of Frederick) in his household.<sup>4591</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001.<sup>1597</sup>

- 1850 Census: Vanburen, Jackson county, Iowa. Age 20, b OH.<sup>394</sup>

- 1860 Census: Sutter Twp., Sacramento, California. Age 26, b IA. Farmer. \$150.<sup>4589,4591,4592</sup>

- 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 49, b OH. Farmer. Father b PA; mother b PA.<sup>4590</sup>

Research: • I [Linda Gall] have been unable to find them in CA in 1870.<sup>4589</sup>

Spouse: **Caroline NEWMAN**

Marriage: abt 1857/1858, Sutter Township?, Sacramento, California<sup>4589</sup>

Birth: 18 May 1838, Deerhurst, Gloucestershire, England<sup>4589</sup>

Death: 13 Sep 1893, Yakima, Yakima, Washington<sup>4589</sup>

Father: **John NEWMAN**<sup>4589</sup> (abt 1804-)

Mother: **Ann**<sup>4589</sup> (abt 1810-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Washington Twp., Buchanan, Missouri. Age 12, b England.<sup>4599</sup>

- 1860 Census: Sutter Twp., Sacramento, California. Age 23, b England.<sup>4589,4591,4592</sup>

- 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 37, b England. Parents b England.<sup>4590</sup>

9 Children...

- i. **[James] Edward** - Grandson (16 May 1858-17 Oct 1943)
- ii. **Charles H.** - Grandson (Nov 1861-)
- iii. **Adele** - Granddaughter (1862-abt 1942/1943)
- iv. **Elmer L.** - Grandson (1865-)
- v. **Julia Ann** - Granddaughter (31 Aug 1867-2 Jan 1944)
- vi. **Melissa** - Granddaughter (1874-)
- vii. **Milo** - Grandson (1876-29 Apr 1949)
- viii. **Matthias Jr.** - Grandson (2 Sep 1879-9 Jun 1948)
- ix. **Raymond Howard** - Grandson (22 Aug 1882-26 Jun 1958)

Marriage Notes: • Where [California] in the year 1853 he married Miss Caroline Newman.<sup>4595</sup>

**Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - Daughter

---

Birth: 12 Nov 1835, Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio<sup>7420,6158,8166</sup>  
Death: 12 Aug 1905, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa<sup>5036,7420,6158,7598</sup>  
Burial: City Cemetery, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa<sup>5036</sup>  
Father: **Daniel WALTER** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)  
Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)

• Death Certificate gives parents as Daniel Walter and Mary Myer.<sup>7420</sup>

Census: • 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001.<sup>1597</sup>

- 1850 Census: Vanburen, Jackson, Iowa. Age 14, b OH.<sup>394</sup>
- 1856 Iowa Census: Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa. Age 21, b OH.<sup>7989</sup>
- 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 33, b OH.<sup>402</sup>
- 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 44, b OH. Parents b PA.<sup>4601</sup>
- 1900 Census: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 63, Oct 1836, OH. Parents b PA. Mother of 8 living children.<sup>8166</sup>

Spouse: **William E. GOSTING**

Marriage: 1 Jan 1861, Bremer County, Iowa<sup>4600</sup>  
Birth: 14 Apr 1839, England<sup>5036,8166,6158</sup>  
Death: 7 Mar 1913, Wasco County, Oregon<sup>5036,6158</sup>  
Burial: City Cemetery, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa<sup>5036</sup>

• It appears that Wm Gosting died in Wasco Co., Oregon 7 Mar 1913 (lived there with his son Arthur).<sup>6158</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 32, b England.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 41, b England. Farmer. Parents b England.

Note: John Gosting, age 34, b England, and Edward A. Gosting, age 37, b England, are on same census page; probable brothers of William.<sup>4601</sup>

• 1900 Census: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 61, Apr 1839, England. Parents b England. Landlord.<sup>8166</sup>

• 1910 Census: The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon. Age 71, b England. Widower. Living with son, Arthur.<sup>4605</sup>

#### 8 Children...

- i. **Minnie A.** - Granddaughter (abt 1866-)
- ii. **Nettie E.** - Granddaughter (abt 1868-)
- iii. **Arthur W.** - Grandson (Dec 1869-)
- iv. **Emma V.** - Granddaughter (abt 1871-)
- v. **Frank E.** - Grandson (8 May 1872-12 Jan 1941)
- vi. **Hattie May** - Granddaughter (10 May 1874-22 Apr 1911)
- vii. **Caroline B.** - Granddaughter (abt 1876-)
- viii. **Jessy C.** - Granddaughter (5 Mar 1881-)

#### **John G. WALTER** - Son

---

Birth: abt 1839, Ohio<sup>388,394</sup>

Memo: age 11 in 1850

Father: **Daniel WALTER** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)

Mother: **Mary A. MAYER** (31 Mar 1795-25 Mar 1870)

Census: • 1840 Census: Salt Creek, Wayne, Ohio. 1110001/1011001.<sup>1597</sup>

• 1850 Census: Vanburen, Jackson, Iowa. Age 11, b OH.<sup>394</sup>

• 1856 Iowa Census: Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa. Age 16, b OH.<sup>7989</sup>

• 1860 Census: Waverly, Lafayette twp., Bremer, Iowa. Age 21, b OH. Living with his parents.<sup>1650</sup>

• 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 25, b OH.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 38, b IL. Works in Sawmill. Parents b PA.<sup>4463</sup>

Spouse: **Josephine**

Marriage: abt 1865<sup>402</sup>

Memo: based on birth of 1st child in 1866

Birth: abt 1849, New York<sup>402</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 21, b NY.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 34, b NY. Parents b NY.<sup>4463</sup>

#### 4 Children...

- i. **Frederick** - Grandson (abt 1866-)
- ii. **Estella** - Granddaughter (abt Nov 1869-)
- iii. **Carrie** - Granddaughter (abt 1872-)
- iv. **Charles** - Grandson (abt 1874-)



---

---

**Richard BUCKMASTER** - Grandson

---

---

Birth: 13 Jul 1845, Ohio<sup>7391</sup>  
Death: 3 Apr 1919, Selah, Yakima, Washington<sup>7391,6952</sup>  
Burial: Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington<sup>7391</sup>  
Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)  
Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

Census: • 1850 Census: District 16, Holmes, Ohio. Age 5, b OH.<sup>4022</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 14.<sup>6949</sup>  
• 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 24, b OH. Enumerated as Richard Backmoth.<sup>6951</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 32, b OH. Head.<sup>7390</sup>

Spouse: **Amy Jones LEWIS**  
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Lake County, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>  
Birth: abt 1861, Indiana<sup>7390</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 19, b IN.<sup>7390</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Inaiu** - G Granddaughter (abt Mar 1880-)

---

---

**Rebecca BUCKMASTER** - Granddaughter

---

---

Birth: abt 1847, Ohio<sup>7391</sup>  
Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)  
Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

Census: • 1850 Census: District 16, Holmes, Ohio. Age 3, b OH.<sup>4022</sup>

---

---

**Jacob R. BUCKMASTER**<sup>7391</sup> - Grandson

---

---

Birth: abt Jan 1851, Ohio or Illinois<sup>7391</sup>  
Death: 11 Jun 1939, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>  
Burial: Greenwood Hills Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>  
Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)  
Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

Census: • 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 9.<sup>6949</sup>  
• 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 19, b OH. Enumerated as Jacob

Backmoth.<sup>6951</sup>

Spouse: **Rachel S. MILLER**

Marriage: abt 1833

---

**Elvira BUCKMASTER**<sup>6943</sup> - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 25 May 1855, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana<sup>6943,6947,6953</sup>

Death: 21 Oct 1930, Los Angeles County, California<sup>7391</sup>

Burial: Hargadine Cemetery, Ashland, Jackson, Oregon<sup>8156</sup>

Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)

Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

- 3rd of 6 children; twin with Elmira.<sup>6949</sup>

- The family remained at Sacramento a number of years since Elmira attended school there before coming to the Klamath country, where they seem to have arrived in 1873, soon after the Modoc War was concluded. They first settled near the site of Hildebrand, on land still known as Buckmaster Flat.<sup>6953</sup>

- Likely this woman: Postmaster; Bly, Klamath County, Oregon, 20 Jun 1908.<sup>6954</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 5, b IN.<sup>6949</sup>

- 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 15, b IN. Enumerated as Alvira Backmoth.<sup>6951</sup>

- 1880 Census: Ashland, Jackson, Oregon. Age 25, b IN. Father b OH; mother b IA [sic].<sup>8158</sup>

Research: • Have not been able to find her as Elvira Connolly in any census; 6 Apr 2013.

Spouse: **William R. MAYFIELD**

Marriage: abt 1872, California?<sup>7391,8163</sup>

Birth: 1849, Missouri<sup>8158,8159</sup>

Death: 15 Jun 1891<sup>8159</sup>

Burial: Hargadine Cemetery, Ashland, Jackson, Oregon<sup>8159</sup>

Father: **J. H. MAYFIELD** (abt 1827-)

Mother: **Tabitha** (abt 1830-)

Census: • 1880 Census: Ashland, Jackson, Oregon. Age 31, b MO. Parents b TN. Listed as W. R. Mayfield.<sup>8158</sup>

## 2 Children...

- i. **Edward** - G Grandson (abt 1873-)
- ii. **Henrietta** - G Granddaughter (abt 1877-27 Jun 1956)

Spouse: **Peter J. CONNOLLY**

Marriage: 19 Oct 1892, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>

Death: bef Dec 1920<sup>6943</sup>

- Marriage place of Henrietta Mayfield: the residence of P. J. Connolly who is the stepfather of the bride of Klamath County, Oregon.<sup>8160</sup>

Spouse: **Daniel Matthias WALTER** - Grandson

Marriage: 14 Dec 1920, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada<sup>6943,6947</sup>

Birth: Jan 1848, Jackson County, Iowa<sup>388,6947,6948,7598</sup>

Death: 1924, Oregon<sup>409,7598</sup>

Burial: Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn, Oregon<sup>6946</sup>

Father: **Frederick WALTER** - Son (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)

Mother: **Christina BAKER**<sup>6947</sup> (1829-15 Nov 1851)



Daniel Matthias

- Daniel married a widow, farmed in Oregon. I saw him only once, he never had a child. (Mama didn't care for Daniel but everyone loved Jane.)<sup>6</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Union, Jackson, Iowa. Age 1, b IA.<sup>395</sup>

- 1856 Iowa Census: Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa. Age 6, b IA. Living with grandparents, Daniel and Mary Walter.<sup>7989</sup>

- 1860 Census: Waverly, Lafayette Twp, Bremer, Iowa. Age 11, b IA. Living with grandparents, Daniel and Mary Walter.<sup>403,1650</sup>

- 1880 Census: North Brownsville, Linn, Oregon. Name given as "Dan." Age 31, b IA. Works in woolen mill. Father b OH; mother b PA.<sup>3479</sup>

- 1900 Census: Price, Linn, Oregon. Age 52, b Jan 1848, IA. Father b KY; mother b IA. Married 23 years. Indexed as Darel M Walters [David M Walters]<sup>6948</sup>

- 1910 Census: Albany, Linn, Oregon. Age 63, b IA. Sawyer, Chair Factory. Father b OH; mother b IA. Married 31 years.<sup>4426</sup>

- 1920 Census: Albany, Linn, Oregon. Age 70, b IA. No employment. Father b OH; mother b Germany.<sup>6944</sup>

Research: • Could not locate any Daniel Walter in 1870 Oregon census indices; WLA FHL, 4 May 1991 & [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 11 Mar 2005.

No Children

Marriage Notes: • Elvira's daughter, Henrietta, from her marriage to William R. Mayfield, was a fairly famous trouper of the early 20th century repertory theater along with her second husband, John Joseph Lawlis. Henrietta's stage name was Etta Delmas. Etta and John Lawlis worked at the Empress Theater in Vancouver, Canada as well as many other places. This then helps to explain why Daniel and Elvira were married in Vancouver and why the witness' of their marriage were listed with addresses of the Empress Theater.<sup>7391</sup>

• Their place of residence in 1920 was Albany, Oregon.<sup>6943</sup>

---

---

**Elmira BUCKMASTER**<sup>7391</sup> - Granddaughter

---

---

Birth: 25 May 1855, Annapolis, Parke, Indiana<sup>6953</sup>  
Death: 26 Sep 1936, Jackson County, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>  
Burial: Eastwood IOOF Cemetery, Medford, Jackson, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>  
Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)  
Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

Census: • 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 5, b IN.<sup>6949</sup>

• 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 15, b IN. Enumerated as Almira Backmoth.<sup>6951</sup>

Spouse: **William VINSON**

Marriage: 24 Jun 1874, Jackson County, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>

---

---

**Sylvester Walter BUCKMASTER** - Grandson

---

---

Birth: 1 Apr 1858, Iowa<sup>7391</sup>  
Death: 23 Feb 1933, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon<sup>7391,6952</sup>  
Burial: Bonanza Memorial Park, Bonanza, Klamath, Oregon<sup>7391</sup>  
Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)  
Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

• Never married.<sup>6953</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 2. Enumerated as Sylvester.<sup>6949</sup>

- 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 12, b IA. Enumerated as Walter Backmoth.<sup>6951</sup>
- 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 21, b IA. Listed as W S Buckmaster. Living in household of brother, Richard.<sup>7390</sup>

---

### **Manford Alder BUCKMASTER**<sup>6952,6953</sup> - Grandson

---

Birth: 1860, Iowa<sup>6949,6951</sup>  
 Death: 1942<sup>6952</sup>  
 Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)  
 Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

Census: • 1860 Census: Adel, Dallas, Iowa. Age 1/12. Name given as "Elder."<sup>6949</sup>  
 • 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 10, b IA. Enumerated as Hansford Backmoth.<sup>6951</sup>

---

### **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER** - Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1863, Washington Territory<sup>6951</sup>  
 Death: 1939<sup>6952</sup>  
 Father: **Joshua Harrison BUCKMASTER**<sup>6950,7391</sup> (1825-7 Aug 1862)  
 Mother: **Sarah Ann WALTER** - Daughter (1824-1897)

Census: • 1870 Census: San Joaquin, Sacramento, California. Age 7, b WA Territory. Enumerated as Joshua Backmoth.<sup>6951</sup>  
 • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 18, b NV. Listed as J H Buckmaster. Living in household of brother, Richard.<sup>7390</sup>

---

### **Christina Jane WALTER**<sup>410</sup> - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 12 Apr 1851, Iowa<sup>410,5333,7598</sup>  
 Death: 22 Oct 1904, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>7598,7599</sup>  
 Father: **Frederick WALTER** - Son (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)  
 Mother: **Christina BAKER**<sup>6947</sup> (1829-15 Nov 1851)



Christina Jane

- Jane married Hughes.<sup>8</sup>
- Jane married at 16 - a man as old as her father - a kind man who was in the S.F. mint. ...everyone loved Jane. I used to visit her when she lived in

S.F. in the mission [district] (once a year with Mama).<sup>6</sup>

- I found my great-great grandmother in your family tree. She was Jennie (you call her Christina Jane) Walters. I'm descended from her daughter Alvilda May Hughes who married James Mead. Their daughter Julia was my grandmother.<sup>6037</sup>
- I looked through my mother's information and found that she knew nothing about the Walters, but she knew a lot about what had happened to Jennie and her family who lived in Oakland, CA. When D. B. Hughes died, his business partner defrauded Jennie, leaving her penniless. The children were sent to various relatives (and non-relatives) to live, and later Jennie married again, this time a man 10 years younger. Eventually, the grown children seemed to have all returned to the Oakland area.<sup>6176</sup>
- My maternal great, great grandfather was a man named Walters. He had at least one child, my great Grandmother, Jennie Christine Walters. Jennie was born in 1850 or 1851. At the age of fifteen she married a man fifty-eight years old. This man's name was David B. Hughes. He was probably born around 1807 but I don't know where.<sup>6177</sup>
- After Hughes' death, Jennie married a man named Chris Cottrell who was a conductor on the Berkeley streetcar system. He was ten years younger than she was. She had a boy and a girl by this marriage. The boy, William, died and the family lost track of the girl, Gussie.<sup>6177</sup>

Census: • 1856 Iowa Census: Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa. Age 4, b IA. Living with grandparents, Daniel and Mary Walter.<sup>7989</sup>

- 1860 Census: Sutter Twp., Sacramento, California. Age 9, b IA. Listed as C. J. Walter, living in household of M. Walter (uncle).<sup>4591,4592</sup>
- 1870 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 19, b IA. Listed as Jennie Hughes.<sup>4594</sup>
- 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 29, b IA. Father b PA; mother b Germany?<sup>410</sup>
- 1900 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 48, b IA. Father b PA; mother b Germany. Mother of 6 children, 2 living. Listed as Christina Cottrell.<sup>5333</sup>

Spouse: **David Bertrand HUGHES**

Marriage: 12 Apr 1866, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>6,8,7987</sup>

Birth: abt 1807, New Jersey<sup>410,4594,6177,6180</sup>

Birth: abt 1812, New Jersey<sup>4594,6178</sup>

Birth: abt 1816, New Jersey<sup>6179</sup>

Death: 17 Nov 1880, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>6180</sup>  
Memo: died age 73  
Occupation: Contractor<sup>6179</sup>

- Jane married at 16 – a man as old as her father – a kind man who was in the S. F. mint.<sup>6</sup>
- Watchman at U. S. Mint in San Francisco.<sup>410</sup>
- At the age of fifteen she married a man fifty-eight years old. This man's name was David B. Hughes. He was probably born around 1807 but I don't know where.<sup>6177</sup>
- Great Grandfather Hughes came from St. Louis. He had been married twice previously and had two grown sons, Cicero and William. They were bankers in St. Louis. For some reason Grandfather Hughes went to San Francisco where he met Jennie. This was probably in the middle 1860's. Mr. Hughes was a paving contractor, and he was awarded the contract for cobblestoning the streets of San Francisco, which was growing rapidly at that time. His men also built Lotta's Fountain, a stone monument that still stands at the foot of Market Street. This fountain was erected as a tribute from the People of San Francisco to the famous singer and dancer, Lotta Crabtree, who got her start as a child entertainer in the gold mining camps.

Great Grandfather and Grandmother Hughes had several children. Among them was my grandmother, Alvilda (Dolly) Hughes.

Before the family was raised, Great Grandfather Hughes died. He had cut a corn on his foot and developed blood poisoning. His business partner was an unscrupulous man, and he defrauded the widow and her children of their share of the business. This left them penniless, and the family had to be broken up.<sup>6177</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Keokuk, Lee, Iowa. Age 38, b DE. Cooper.<sup>6178</sup>

• 1870 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 47, b NJ. [unclear] Laborer. \$1000.<sup>4594</sup>

• 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 72, b NJ. Watchman, US Mint. Parents b PA?<sup>410</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1860 Census; 14 Mar 2009

4 Children...

- i. **Alvilda May** - G Granddaughter (21 Apr 1867-28 Sep 1915)
- ii. **Julia A.** - G Granddaughter (29 Nov 1869-10 Jan 1959)
- iii. **Annie C.** - G Granddaughter (1872-)
- iv. **Walter Herbert** - G Grandson (1875-)



Spouse: **Christopher Curtis COTTRELL**  
 Marriage: 1884<sup>5333,6176</sup>  
 Memo: married 16 years in 1900  
 Birth: Oct 1860, California<sup>5333</sup>  
 Death: 25 Jan 1905, San Francisco County, California<sup>7602</sup>  
 Father: **Edward Mortimer COTTRELL**<sup>7602</sup> (Mar 1826-1901)  
 Mother: **Almira Augusta CURTIS**<sup>7602</sup> (1831-1909)



Christopher Curtis

- Besides a husband, Christopher C. Cottrell, who has been conductor on the local train for a number of years...<sup>7599</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 9, b CA.<sup>5334</sup>

- 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 19, b CA. Upholster. Parents b [hard to read].<sup>5335</sup>
- 1900 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 39, b CA. Conductor, S. P. Father b Ireland; mother b ME. Indexed as Custodio C Cottrell.<sup>5333</sup>

2 Children...

- William Curtis** - G Grandson (11 May 1887-1929)
- Augusta Almira** - G Granddaughter (6 Jun 1891-5 Oct 1975)

**WALTER** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt May 1860, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>6,7600</sup>  
 Death: abt May 1860, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>7600</sup>  
 Father: **Frederick WALTER** - Son (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)  
 Mother: **Angeline BENNETT**<sup>6,7597</sup> (27 Dec 1829-23 May 1860)

- For he had married "Angeline" who died with fever after birth of her first child.<sup>6</sup>
- City records also show Angeline and her infant daughter buried in Section 44, Lot 72. Marker was in Section 45, Lot 180.<sup>7600</sup>

## Anne Mabel WALTER<sup>8</sup> - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 2 Feb 1862, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>407</sup>  
Death: 28 Oct 1945, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>407</sup>  
Father: **Frederick WALTER** - Son (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)  
Mother: **Mary O'BRIEN**<sup>400</sup> (12 Aug 1829-4 Sep 1901)



Anne Mabel

- Annie was born during a flood in Sacramento.<sup>6</sup>

• From the Vacaville Reporter, 5 May 1883 issue, pg 4, Vacaville News column:

Miss Annie Walters of San Francisco is visiting Mr. & Mrs. Milzner.

From the Vacaville Reporter, 2 Jun 1883 issue, pg 4, Vacaville News column:

Miss Annie Walter has returned to San Francisco after a lengthy visit with the families of Messrs. Morganstern & Milzner. She is a very pleasant young lady.<sup>2020</sup>

- WILSON-WALTER

Rev. Mr. Hamilton made a very early call this morning to perform the ceremony which united two of our most popular acquaintances for life. The affair took place at the residence of Fred Walter and the contracting parties were Henry Wilson and Miss Annie Walter. Mr. Wilson is our worthy constable and business man, and Miss Walter one of our brightest and most accomplished young ladies. To say that the marriage was a surprise does not express the general feeling at all, and the newly married couple are held in the greatest admiration on account of the cute and quiet way that everything was managed.<sup>406</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 18, b CA.<sup>1713</sup>

- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 38, b Feb 1862, CA. Married 10 years.

Mother of 1 living child. Father b IA; mother b Ireland.<sup>4403</sup>

- 1930 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 68, b CA. Widow. Enumerated as Ann W. Wilson. Father b IA; mother b No. Ireland. Living alone at 834 Georgia Street.<sup>4323</sup>

Spouse: **Henry WILSON**

Marriage: 17 Feb 1890, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>6,8,407,4403</sup>

Memo: at the family home

Birth: 1846, Ireland<sup>409,4403</sup>

Death: 2 Nov 1906, Solano County, California<sup>8140,5001</sup>

Occupation: saloon keeper<sup>4403</sup>

- Mr. Wilson is our worthy constable and business man...<sup>406</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 25, b Ireland. Bar Keeper. Both parents of foreign birth.<sup>4404</sup>

• 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 40, b Ireland. Single. Divorced. Retail Liquor Dealer. Parents b England. Enumerated as Harry Wilson. Living as boarder in household of J. John White.<sup>4405</sup>

• 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 60, Mar 1840, Ireland. Parents b England. Saloon keeper. Immigrated 1853.<sup>4403</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Walter Victor** - **G Grandson** (20 Jan 1891-21 Jun 1948)

### **Frederick Jonathan WALTER** - **Grandson**

Birth: 24 May 1864, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>407</sup>  
 Death: 3 Jun 1959, Solano County, California<sup>412</sup>  
 Father: **Frederick WALTER** - **Son** (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)  
 Mother: **Mary O'BRIEN**<sup>400</sup> (12 Aug 1829-4 Sep 1901)



Frederick Jonathan

• In the 1884-5 McKenney's Eight-County Directory (Solano Section), pg 500, Vallejo section: WALTERS, Fred, laborer navyyard<sup>2020</sup>

• I work on the outside whenever I can get out.

I have been cutting trees and brush down on the beach and have made a nice place for people to sit who can't go down the stairs.

All the big wood I bring home and saw and split it for winter.

I like the outside work and it keeps me fit.

The boys all say I look better than I did when I retired, nearly 11 years ago. I never felt better, sleep well, eat 3 meals a day and enjoy every meal.

Zena is also well, so we have lots to be thankful for. I can swim an hour without touching bottom and dance every night in summer, so you see I am still hitting on all 8.<sup>3211</sup>

• Photo caption: Fred J. Walter, on his seventy-sixth birthday, returns to the Lincoln School lot on which he played baseball seven decades ago.<sup>5054</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 16, b CA. Laborer.<sup>1713</sup>

- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 36, b May 1864, CA. Machinist. Father b MA; mother b Ireland.<sup>1718</sup>
- 1920 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 55, b CA. Machinist, U. S. Navy Yard. Father b PA; mother b Ireland.<sup>1783</sup>
- 1930 Census: East Redwood Precinct, Sonoma, California. Age 65, b CA. Father b CA; mother b Irish Free State.<sup>7846</sup>
- 1940 Census: Guerneville, Sonoma, California. Age 76, b CA. Same house. No employment.<sup>7124</sup>
- 1950 Census: Redwood, Sonoma, California. Age 85, b CA.<sup>7845</sup>

Directories: • 1907: Walter, Fred'k, emp MINY, r. 915 Virginia.<sup>1367</sup>

Spouse: **Dorothea DEGENHARDT**

Marriage: Jul 1885, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>407</sup>

Birth: Jun 1865, Lüneburg, Germany<sup>8,1718</sup>

Death: 17 Nov 1931, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>8,7847</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 36, b Jun 1865, Germany. Parents b Germany.<sup>1718</sup>

- 1920 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California, Age 52, b Germany. Parents b Germany.<sup>1783</sup>
- 1930 Census: East Redwood Precinct, Sonoma, California. Age 64, b Germany. Parents b Germany.<sup>7846</sup>

No Children

Marriage Notes: • Married 15 years in 1900.<sup>1718</sup>

Spouse: **Zena STEWART**

Marriage: 1 Jan 1934, Solano? County, California<sup>8,7841</sup>

Birth: 22 Jan 1885, Missouri<sup>4295,7124,7125</sup>

Death: 21 Feb 1970, Independence, Jackson, Missouri<sup>7844</sup>

Burial: Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Webster, Missouri<sup>7844</sup>

Father: **Capt. John Thomas STEWART M.D.**<sup>3211,7133</sup> (8 Oct 1837-25 Mar 1922)

Mother: **Laura Elizabeth BRADSHAW**<sup>7844</sup> (16 Sep 1848-2 Dec 1936)

- Zena's two sisters are here for the week.<sup>5053</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Seymour, Webster, Missouri. Age 15, b MO. Father b IN; mother b VA.<sup>7125</sup>

- 1915 Kansas Census: Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas. Age 30, b MO. Name listed as Vena Hamilton.<sup>7842</sup>
- 1940 Census: Guerneville, Sonoma, California. Age 56, b MO. Same house. Name listed as Zenna.<sup>7124</sup>
- 1950 Census: Redwood, Sonoma, California. Age 65, b MO.<sup>7845</sup>

No Children

Marriage Notes: • I desire a license to authorize my marriage with Zena Hamilton, who is a native of Missouri color white, aged 48 years, and a resident of Vallejo, County of Solano, State of California.<sup>7841</sup>

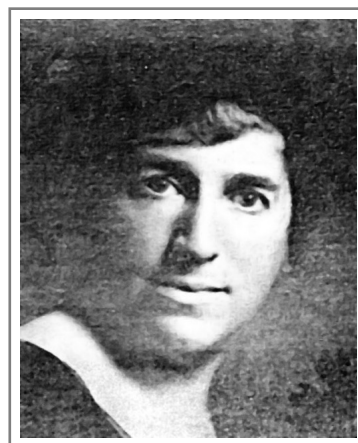
### Alice Ada WALTER - Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Mar 1866, Sacramento, Sacramento, California<sup>8,407</sup>

Death: 22 Jan 1935, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>407,972</sup>

Father: **Frederick WALTER** - Son (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)

Mother: **Mary O'BRIEN**<sup>400</sup> (12 Aug 1829-4 Sep 1901)



Alice Ada

- Captain Thomas R. Martin's family, of West Oakland, accompanied by Miss Alice Walter, of Vallejo, intend summering at Lakes Donner and Tahoe.<sup>7542</sup>

- Mrs. Alice Walter Harrier, wife of V. V. Harrier, well known real estate dealer, died today at her home, 1400 Waverley street. She was native of Sacramento, and had resided here for 28 years, and was long socially prominent.

She is survived by her husband, a daughter, Mrs. A. W. Lewis of Seattle; two sisters, Mrs. W. R. Eckart of Pasadena and Mrs. Anne Wilson of Vallejo, and a brother, Frederick Walter of Guerneville.

Funeral services will be private.<sup>8218</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 14, b CA.<sup>1713</sup>

- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 33, b Mar 1866, CA. Father b IA; mother b Ireland.<sup>1744</sup>

- 1930 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 60, b CA. Father b IA; mother b Ireland. Age 22 at first marriage.<sup>3641</sup>

Spouse: **Victor Virgil HARRIER**  
 Marriage: 25 Aug 1890, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>6,407</sup>  
 Memo: at the family home  
 Birth: 4 Nov 1865, Virginia City, Storey, Nevada<sup>8,409</sup>  
 Death: 9 Dec 1943, Palo Alto, Santa Clara,  
 California<sup>8,409</sup>  
 Occupation: Real estate salesman<sup>3641</sup>  
 Father: **Daniel Webster HARRIER** (1 Feb 1834-31 Mar  
 1915)  
 Mother: **Sarah Maria LEE**<sup>5038</sup> (5 Nov 1836-26 Jun 1921)



Victor Virgil

- V. V. Harrier passes away here

Death early today claimed Victor Virgil Harrier, 78, Palo Alto real estate operator, who passed away at his home, 1400 Waverley street.

Friends are invited to attend funeral services Saturday morning at 11 o'clock in the family residence. Interment will follow at Alta Mesa Memorial Park.

Surviving him are his widow, Mrs. Fannie Adele Harrier; a daughter, Mrs. Lester W. Lewis of Seattle, and a nephew, Gregory Harrier of Berkeley.

Mr. Harrier was born in Virginia City, Nev. He spent his youth in Vallejo, and came to Palo Alto in 1906.<sup>8217</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 5, b CA.<sup>1694</sup>

- 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 14, b CA. Father b MD; mother b MA.<sup>3780</sup>
- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 34, b Nov 1865, CA. Hotel keeper. Father b PA; mother b MA.<sup>1744</sup>
- 1930 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 61, b CA. Salesman, real estate. Father b IA; mother b MA.<sup>3641</sup>

1 Child...

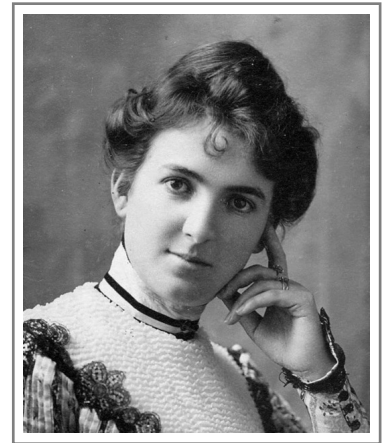
- i. **Alice Miriam** - G Granddaughter (23 Feb 1893-1 Aug 1946)



## Amy Estelle WALTER - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 22 Jul 1872, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>407</sup>  
Death: 24 May 1955, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>411,2020,7511</sup>  
Memo: State file #55-48764  
Burial: 1 Jun 1955, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>  
Memo: urn buried  
Education: San Jose Normal School (later San Jose State)  
Father: **Frederick WALTER** - Son (29 Dec 1826-18 Feb 1908)  
Mother: **Mary O'BRIEN**<sup>400</sup> (12 Aug 1829-4 Sep 1901)



Amy Estelle

- Mr. Amy named me Amy Estelle. The loveliest doll and toys I ever had he gave me.<sup>6</sup>
- Mrs. Willis Lawrence and Miss Maud Martin of Oakland are visiting in Vallejo, the guests of the Misses Walter.<sup>7897</sup>

### • Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl

Vallejo, June 5.—The wedding of William R. Eckart, Jr. of San Francisco and Miss Estelle Walter of this city will be solemnized to-morrow afternoon at the handsome home of the bride's parents on Virginia street. It will be one of the most brilliant social affairs of the season, both from the standing of the young people in the communities in which they have lived and the esteem in which they are personally held by all who know them. The groom is son of W. R. Eckart, consulting engineer of the Union Iron Works and other large corporations. Eckart, Jr. is also a mechanical engineer, having graduated from Cornell University with the degree of M. E. He is associated with his father, and bids fair to follow in his footsteps as one of the leading men of his profession in the United States.

The bride is a well-known native daughter, both popular and talented. She is the youngest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Walter, who are numbered among Vallejo's oldest and most esteemed residents. She has been a teacher in the Vallejo public schools, and besides enjoying the reputation of a capable and efficient educator, has always won the love and confidence of her pupils, showing qualities of the head and heart that deserve the esteem in which she is held by all.

After a brief honeymoon Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will make their home in San Francisco.<sup>248</sup>

- The bride is one of the most widely known and popular young ladies in Vallejo. She is a graduate of the Vallejo High School and of the San Jose Normal School, and is a universal



favorite. She has been one of the most successful teachers in our schools.<sup>2584</sup>

- Of all the overestimated countries it is Japan, I think. I was there in the best season; saw the cherry festival, azaleas, wisteria, and iris - and these are cultivated. How any Californian can rave about Japan's flowers is a mystery to me.

The cities are dirty. The artistic places are the villages from a distance in a field of cultivated rice or grain, for the roofs are grass and occasionally a straggly pine adds to the landscape. To see men and women working in these fields is interesting of course. And mind. you, I found lots to interest me. But one trip to Japan will satisfy me.

You, too, would feel as I do. You would be filled with indignation at what one hears about these brownies waiting to get to war with the USA - that like myself, you would feel you were in enemies' ground.

One educated Japanese said to a fellow passenger on the way to Manila, "Oh, of course, we want the Philippines and Hawaiian Islands but we will wait until we can hold Calif. and the Pacific Coast." Another said, "We have the men and Navy but we lack the money so we must sack the banks of S F first." Imagine! These things are enough to show which way the wind is blowing. In Manila, they feel sure the Japs are planning mischief.

How I did enjoy our visit to Manila! It would make you proud of your flag to see the conditions there compared with other colonies we had visited. We awoke those little brown men about 50 years ago. And I guess it is up to us to put them to sleep again. But when you know their Navy and Army outnumber us by 7 times, you can see what the danger is. They can take the Pacific Coast when they please. Our resources would win in the end. But think of the sacrifice. Our best men would answer the call to arms and our dear old Calif. be in the hands of those swell-headed monkeys for a good many months if not years.

One sees with regret how few ships we have. One realizes how handicapped we are. Our shipping amounts to nothing on the Pacific today. This is the only line flying the stars and stripes. Others sail under the "Union Jack" for convenience. While the Japanese have any amount of ships they would turn into transports. Oh, I just get so worked up over this I have to write my thoughts even though you may not be in sympathy. But the trouble is, we at home don't realize the danger. The Anglo-Japanese Alliance expires in 1913, so if trouble comes, it will be before then, I suppose. Though I suppose Germany would help us, except you remember Dewey thought for awhile we would have to whip Germany too when we were annoyed by their interference at the time he took the Philippines.

Japan and Germany must spread out. They must have room to colonize. One can see how crowded they are. Every foot of ground is cultivated. But we don't want the Japs to spill over our way, do we? Australia is just as anxious about the Japs. They fear Japan has

an eye on their territory. I have heard a great deal of this coming from Manila. My companion had been a guest of the Commander General for five months, and she told me a few things that opened my eyes. So it wouldn't surprise me if we were plunged into the deepest trouble by these deceitful brownies. I despise them for I feel every one on this boat is a spy.

If I had money to give to missions in Japan, I'd keep it for our Red Cross.<sup>1856</sup>  
[While on this trip, my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart, was conceived. DWM, 20 Apr 1999.]

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep – others return please – I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to. When her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.<sup>6</sup>

- Finally, Amy Estelle was "Aunt Estelle" in this family. I recall her as a great hugger in the 1930's. My mother had a very unique relationship with her which is another story that will have to wait another day.<sup>3274</sup>

- The last time I saw Mr. Amy, Anne, Alice and I were in S.F. (I was not married); we met on the street. He asked where we were going and as we were going to lunch, and he to his breakfast we went as his guest to Marchand's – and such a meal – ordered all in French. One thing, I remember and cooked after I was married was French fried onions in olive oil.

Another year has gone, and my darling baby, Miriam – will celebrate another anniversary. I do hope you are well and that God will bring you his choicest blessings – what a joy you have always been to me.

I do love you so! I always see this "dear Mary" bathing you in the kitchen by the oven and I can hear her exclaiming "Did you ever see such a baby" to the doctor who said "If you don't stop kissing it and dress it, you'll kill it."<sup>6</sup>

- Grandmother was always a woman of strong opinions and firm determination. She had an indomitable spirit. Her death was premature. While walking from her apartment on Orange Grove Boulevard in Pasadena, and crossing Colorado Boulevard (legally, in the crosswalk with a green signal), she was struck by a Navajo Indian firefighter making a left turn. This driver had no license and no insurance. The force of the impact sent her flying

for upwards of fifty feet, where she came to rest against the curb.

She lingered in the Huntington Hospital and a rest home for a month. I visited her with Mom and Dad, and it was a very sad sight. She had a will to survive but the injuries were too much for her.

Source: Personal knowledge of David W. Mills, written November 27, 1992, at Lake Arrowhead.<sup>7511</sup>

- ECKART – Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart, 176 S. Orange Grove, passed away May 24, 1955. A native of Vallejo, Calif., she had been a resident of Pasadena 28 years. She is survived by her husband, William R. Eckart; her daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills of San Marino; three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills; and her brother, Frederick J. Walter of Vallejo. Services 11:30 a.m. Friday at All Saints Episcopal Chapel, 132 No. Euclid ave., the Rev. Reynold B. Boden officiating. Turner & Stevens Co., directors. In lieu of flowers contributions may be made to the Stanford Convalescent Home.<sup>411</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 8, b CA. Listed as Annie.<sup>1713</sup>

- 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 27, b Jul 1872, CA. School teacher.<sup>1720</sup>

- 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 32, b CA. Father b OH; mother b IL.<sup>1780</sup>

- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 48, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.<sup>1782</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 58, b CA. Father b OH; mother b Ireland.<sup>3620</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 67, b CA.<sup>6719</sup>

- 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 77, b CA.<sup>7799</sup>

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. A. Estelle, 1145 Bryant<sup>3350</sup>

- Pasadena, CA, 1936

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.

h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)<sup>3350</sup>

Spouse: **William Rankine ECKART**  
 Marriage: 6 Jun 1900, Vallejo, Solano,  
 California<sup>6,8,189,6129</sup>  
 Memo: at the family home  
 Birth: 25 May 1873, Marysville, Yuba,  
 California<sup>8,189,241,5838,6129</sup>  
 Death: 14 Jul 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles,  
 California<sup>252,2020</sup>  
 Burial: 28 Jul 1958, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma,  
 San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>  
 Memo: ashes  
 Education: ME, Cornell University, 1895<sup>171,248,2584,6030</sup>  
 Occupation: Engineering Professor, Stanford University, 1903-1927<sup>7434</sup>  
 Occupation: C. F. Braun & Co., Alhambra, California, 1927+  
 Father: **William Roberts ECKART Jr.**<sup>3352</sup> (17 Jun 1841-8 Dec 1914)  
 Mother: **Harriet Louise GORHAM**<sup>312,693</sup> (8 Jun 1854-5 Nov 1924)



William Rankine

- And my grandfather on my mother's side went to high school [sic] in Virginia City, Nevada, and later was a professor who taught engineering at Stanford. Gunfire he said was a common occurrence at any time!<sup>6929</sup>
- His signature in book, "Tom Brown's School-Days," dated 1888, Boys High School; address given is: 2906 California Street, San Francisco.<sup>6712</sup>
- On my way to Cornell in summer of 1891, I stopped off at South Bend, Indiana to visit Charlie Carlisle at Tippecanoe, the home of the Studebakers. Found they were at French Lick Springs on a Tally-ho trip but would be back before dinner. I was showed to a bed room to wait. A valet wanted to get out my dress suit, of which I had none...Nothing but the light suit I was traveling in. Anyway when they came everybody was very pleasant & put themselves out to be nice. Charlie Carlisle afterwards visited me in Palo Alto one day.<sup>3909</sup>
- M. E., Cornell University, 1895. Mechanical Engineer, Siemens Halske Electric Co., Chicago, 1895-96; Construction Engineer, Allison Branch Mine, Grass Valley (Cal.), 1896-98; Testing Work for Fraser & Chalmers, in Hawaii and Mexico, 1898-99; with W. R. Eckart, Consulting Engineer, Hydraulic Power Plants and Mining Work, 1899-1903; Consulting Engineer, Geary St. P. & O. R. R., San Francisco, 1902-04.<sup>6030</sup>
- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

Department of Chemistry  
Stanford University, California, Sept. 24, 1903.

MR. BILL Eckart,

Dear BILL!!

The engineering people here request me to write you asking if you would be interested in talking over the possibility of your accepting a position as assistant professor of mechanical engineering here, taking charge of the work in the mechanical laboratory. The position pays 1800 plunks, and you would be allowed to maintain consulting relationships outside, only that the work here would be expected to be primary, and that outside to be secondary. I lied like hell to the engineers here, and told them that you were a good fellow, and the funny thing is that they believed me.

I do not suppose that there is much possibility of your wanting to take up this business, but I heartily wish that you would. The salary will be better in a year or two. If you are interested enough to want to talk with the men here, please let me know.

Fraternally Yours

[sig] Stewart W. Young<sup>8</sup>

- Palo Alto, Calif.

Sept. 24, 1903

My dear William:

Prof. A. W. Smith is in need of a teacher of Experimental Engineering, and he says he wants you. I do not know anything about the salary or the rank which he has to offer, but I want to use my influence to get you to accept when the offer is made, provided it requires influence.

In the first place, you couldn't find a place where official relations are pleasanter; and  
In the second place, you couldn't find a place where personal relations are pleasanter;  
and

In the third place, you couldn't find a place where the social relations are pleasanter.  
If the work appeals to you, and you can afford to change from practice to teaching, I believe you will do well to think favorably of this offer.

Of course I want you to come for your company.

I know where there is a good cottage for rent on the next block. I believe the work begins in January.

Ethelwyn starts for Honolulu on Saturday to be gone till Christmas, — for rest and recreation.

Give my regards to your Father and Mother and Mrs. W. R. Jr.

Fraternally yours,  
J. C. Fish  
Box 20, Palo Alto  
When in Palo Alto put up at La Casa del Pescado.  
Kept by your Uncle Jim.<sup>8</sup>

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

-

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING

Stanford University, California, Sep. 28, 1903

Dear Mr. Eckart:—

I enclose herewith Dr. Jordan's offer to you of the position in charge of the Mechanical Laboratory here at Stanford. Personally I wish to say that it would be a great satisfaction to me if you should accept and come down to live and work with us.

From something Young said I got the impression that you thought that you were suggested to me by him or by Fish. It didn't happen that way. I asked Young to look up Charles Barr's address in the fraternity catalogue and he happened to read your name; that set me thinking. You may be assured therefore that you were considered because of your merits and not because of your friends.

If you have any thought (as Young suggested) of not being able to do the work, I want you to discard it at once. I know you can do the work.

Yours sincerely

Albert W. Smith

Please give my kind regards to Mrs. Eckart.<sup>8</sup>

- LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY

OFFICE OF THE PRESIDENT

Stanford University, Cal.,

Sept. 29, 1903.

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr.,  
3014 Clay St.,  
San Francisco, Cal.

Dear Sir:

On the recommendation of Prof. A. W. Smith and subject to the approval of the Board of Trustees I hereby offer you the assistant professorship of Mechanical Engineering in the Leland Stanford University at an annual salary of \$1800. The date of beginning your

work and other details would be subject to arrangement by Professor Smith, head of the department.

Very truly yours,

[sig] David S. Jordan

President<sup>8,7434</sup>

- Dear Sir:

Your letter of September 30th is duly received and I am glad that you are able to consider and accept the offer of our assistant professorship in Mechanical Engineering. I have at once brought the matter to the attention of the University Committee of the Board of Trustees and will notify you as soon as I hear from the Committee. who will undoubtedly approve. [handwritten]

Very truly yours,

[sig] David S. Jordan<sup>4365</sup>

- Continuation from autobiography; previous part missing:

"...engineering work on the diverting dam, ditches, flumes and trestles, regulating reservoir, pipelines (wooden stave, cast iron, riveted and welded steel), buildings, plant design including special design of water wheel units, nozzles, etc., towers on the transmission lines. All under supervision of W. R. Eckart, Sr.

1902 to Sept., 1906 consulting engineer for Geary St. Park and Ocean R.R. Worked on old cable system, installation of oil burning equipment in power house, estimates and reports on cost of converting road to conduit electric system made for Horace G. Platt, Pres. Supervision of repair to power house equipment after 1906 earthquake.

Nov., 1903 Became Asst. Prof. of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford University.

March, 1909 Became Assoc. Prof. Mech. Engrg. at Stanford

March, 1912 Became Professor of Mechanical Engineering at Stanford until Sept., 1927

Was in full charge of the Mechanical Engineering Laboratories, giving courses in experimental Steam and Hydraulic laboratories. Designed and supervised the construction of both laboratories, for Fluid Flow and hydraulic machinery for the CE department. Organized the Civil Engineering course in the Fluid Flow Laboratory and gave the course for the first year.

During the absence of Prof. Durand during World War, I gave his course in Hydraulic Power Plants and continued same after his retirement.

During spare time and summers continued to assist W. R. Eckart Sr. with his consulting engineering practice. Among other things worked up experimental methods to be used in



connection with test of 5400 H.P. gas engine of S.F. Gas & Electric Co. (P.G.&E.). – Hydraulic power plant of Snow Mt. Water and Power Co. Test 225 H.P. gas engine, Cypress Lawn Cemetery. Test of Deer Creek Power Plant (P.G.&E.) using pitot tube for measuring quantity of water. Based on these tests pre-pared a paper which was presented and published by the Institute of Mechanical Engineers of Great Britain.

This paper entitled The Application of the Pitot Tube to Testing Impulse Water Wheels<sup>4368</sup> was awarded the “Water Arbitration Prize for 1910” by the Inst. of Mech. Engrs. The award was for the best original paper treating with any branch of mechanics of the supply or distribution of water, etc. for the previous two year period.

August, 1915 to May, 1925: Consulting Engineer, Columbia Steel Company  
Made monthly inspection and reports on the maintenance of the plant at Pittsburg, Calif. Prepared reports on depreciation of buildings and equipment, etc. for setting up reserves and tax purposes. Work performed for W. E. Creed, Pres. and the Board of Directors.<sup>8</sup>

- Author of article on The Hydraulic Laboratories in The Stanford Alumnus, December, 1913.<sup>4364</sup>

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal., on the occasion of the SF earthquake:

Apr. 18, 1906

My dear Mother–

We are alright. Our place is a wreck but things might be worse. Our chimney fell through the roof in places & the bric-a-brac is broke-a-brac now & we have two plates left.

The University is a ruin so they say. I hope everything is alright with you. We can not get telephone or telegraphic communication – or you would have heard from us.

It was a fright. Estelle stood it pretty well.

We are going out [to] the University & see the ruin. The Memorial Church is down, the top off the memorial arch. Some of the arcades are down. The big stack is down & the new library a ruin. I see where we take things as best we can. With love –

Your loving son

Will<sup>8</sup>

- Letter from W. R. Eckart, Jr., Mechanical Engineer, 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, Cal.:  
Sunday Morning, Apr. 22, 1906

My dear Father:–

I am sending the medicine & a few eggs & loaves of bread by Fuji our Japanese boy, also the morning paper.

I don't think I will come up again until conditions are a little more settled here, as the

town is filling up with bad trash as well as the good people and I don't like to leave Estelle alone under the circumstances as naturally Mrs. [Torp?] is rather excitable.

We had a scare last night as Fuji got up about 1.30 AM to fix his [unclear] & then a little later went to the bath room & then found the cellar light burning so he went into the kitchen & turned it off. I thought it was him, but called him & made sure & as he didn't answer, the folks got badly frightened.

Had no trouble coming out. You must take every precaution against sickness over there. I met Dr. Martin. He is on the Red Cross & told me to get you all out of town. He is sending his folks out & is going to turn his house into a hospital. Of course there is great danger of sickness at a time like this especially with the sewers all broken, & the rumor of danger may be to get the people to move out to the country faster. However take no chances with water etc.

Send Clara Tickner down here if you can find her. If she gets to the Valencia St. depot alright she will have no trouble. We could take care of Mrs. Tickner also.

With love

Your affectionate son

Will<sup>8</sup>

- Prof. Eckart agreed with Prof. Durand. He felt opposed to fees unless put on equally throughout the University. Spoke of students who could barely pay present laboratory fees and said from his own experience with students who had wished to take laboratory work but refrained because of lack of means to pay present fees that any further tuition expense would certainly bar out good men from our courses.<sup>4366</sup>

Prof. Eckart: It might be legitimate to call attention to the necessarily expensive text books, drawing instruments, supplies, etc., of expensive nature which engineering students were required to purchase.<sup>4366</sup>

- [excerpts] In answer to your request for a statement of my views on the subject of the proposed tuition fees in the engineering courses, I would say,

That I do not believe that a tuition fee should be charged in the engineering courses, unless a similar fee is imposed upon all students of the University irrespective of the course they are taking. My reasons for such a view are as follows:

First:- This university was founded with the aim "to qualify students for personal success and direct usefulness in life."

Second:- The engineering students are surely not any better able to pay tuition fees, than the students in the other courses.

Third:- The engineering students are already paying by means of laboratory fees, etc.

Fourth:- They are however under heavier personal expenses than the men in the other courses, owing to the higher cost of engineering text-books, drawing instruments, etc.

Fifth:- That unless the work offered at Stanford can be proved conclusively to be so far superior to that in other institutions not charging tuition, there is nothing that will prevent the number of engineering students from dwindling away at Stanford.<sup>4367</sup>

- Dear Doctor Jordan:

Knowing the interest you take in any of the work we have done, which may in any way reflect credit upon us or the University, I enclose for your perusal a letter which I just received from the Institution of Mechanical Engineers in London.

I would state that the paper was not written for or presented to them to be entered in any prize competition, as in fact, I did not know that such a thing was going on.

Kindly return the letter when you are thru with it and oblige.

Yours respectfully,

W. R. Eckart, Jr.<sup>4369</sup>

- 

August 24, 1913

My dear Sir,

I am indebted for much of the information in the enclosed sheet to Mr. William H. Gorham of Seattle, who was addressed in connection with our search for Mayflower descendants now living on the Pacific Coast. Your grandfather often attended our meetings in San Francisco but I never troubled him to make out a record of his family. I hope I shall not trespass too much upon your good nature in asking you to complete the blank at generations 8, 9, 10 after which you can return it. The earlier generations I can get in New York (.....) Prof. Gayley very much (.....) member on the faculty of the Leland Stanford Jr. University, and you may consider this a candid invitation to enter the Society, if so minded. The expense would be \$5 and no dues until the next year. Extra blank is enclosed, if you care to retain a copy.

Yours sincerely,

Herbert Folger

Prof. Wm. Rankine Eckart

Palo Alto

Letter from Herbert Folger, Historian of the California Mayflower Society<sup>8</sup>

- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

- [excerpts] It is the desire of my mother, Harriet Louise Eckart of Palo Alto, my brothers Charles F. Eckart of Honolulu, and Nelson A. Eckart of San Francisco, and my sister Mrs.

Charles E. Hume of Oakland to donate to the Mechanical Engineering Department of Stanford University the engineering tools and instruments left by my father, William Roberts Eckart.

It is our further desire to establish as a memorial to my father, and to foster and encourage experimental research in mechanical engineering, to which work his whole life was devoted; and especially to interest, assist and inspire young men who have shown an ability to conduct such work, a research fund to be known as

THE WILLIAM ROBERTS ECKART RESEARCH FUND FOR MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.<sup>4371</sup>

- In reply to your request for information as to my research activities, I would state that I am still engaged upon the study of:

“Heat exchange thru metal walls between liquids, vapors and gases”, with especial reference to the problems of the oil industry.

“Atmospheric Cooling of Water.”

“Absorption, Distillation and Fractionation Problems.”

This work has, to a large extent, to be carried out in the field.

No financial aid is necessary.

Very sincerely,

[sig] W. R. Eckart<sup>4372</sup>

- William Rankine Eckart: Absent on Sabbatical leave with resignation to take effect September 1, 1927.<sup>4373</sup>

- Professor William Rankine Eckart, absent on Sabbatical leave 1926-27, resigned to become affiliated with the staff of C. F. Braun & Company at Alhambra, California.<sup>4374</sup>

- When Estelle and I with Vic Harrier made the trip by Str Santa Rosa thru the Panama Canal to South America & New York, we stopped in Chicago and Eleanor Carlisle Campbell & her husband entertain[ed] us and showed us around. We have always kept in touch at Xmas time & each year she has sent us a picture of Betsy. He was Naval Attaché to the American Embassy in London for about 3 years & Eleanor and Betsy were invited to one of the Queen’s receptions.<sup>3909</sup>

- May 20th 1957

My dear Lester:

Your letter of May 13th was very much appreciated. It is a long time since I have written at any length. At Xmas I mailed cards to you & Mary and also the boys & their wives. At the start I tried to write notes on each of the cards but had to give it up, as I will explain

later.

About the Palo Alto store and the decline in the business of the Woolworth 1956 sales. However, I appreciated what had caused it. I do not know just when in 1956 the new business section & Woolworth store there opened for business. However, I was very thankful that Estelle had the benefit of all the very prosperous years as all that income was set aside for her own use to do as she pleased with it.

What you have written about all the things Palo Alto itself is doing in trying to bring some of the [business back] is very encouraging and was all news to me. They sure are on their toes. The parking problem is a big one everywhere, especially in Pasadena.

I was much interested in what they did about the Emerson St. property. If I recollect the bank on the corner of University Ave. & Emerson were always trying to buy it from Vic but he would have none of it.

I believe the project to put the new street lights on University Ave. to be a good one, and presume whenever it is done we will be assessed for our share. It will not worry me.

Now about the state of my health. I do not know when you last got a report on that. I know that Harriet & Nelson have stopped in Seattle to see you on some of their vacation trips north. Well it has had its ups & downs. Last year during July I discovered that I had glaucoma in both eyes and not cataracts as they told me when I was in the hospital & confirmed by [my] own oculist when I went to see him about it. My left eye had very little sight left, while the right eye had a pressure of 32, when a normal eye has 23 or more generally 25. So my new oculist started treatments with eye drops in both 4 times daily. Very shortly after this I was taken suddenly with chills & fever when I got up to go to bed. I managed to phone a neighbor to come over & undress me & get me to bed, while his wife phoned my doctor (Harriet was out for the evening somewhere). Well, it seems I had a virus infection & was in bed for quite & altogether had a trained nurse for two months. When I let the nurse go, the following day my left eye began to pain so I had to make an emergency visit to my oculist. He said I would have to go into the hospital for an operation. No room was available so he came to my house that night to operate. Fortunately I could get my trained nurse back. Well to operate he had to kill the nerve between the eye & brain which made me totally blind in that eye. My right eye is now 27 1/2 as to its pressure. However it is very hard for me to read or to write. As I look at this page I only see 3/4 of the last line & 1/2 of the line above. I get most of my news from TV. I live on baby & junior foods, 6 feedings a day, but am all free from that regurgitation I used to have. I get up at 5.45 AM & in bed at 11.30 PM. Sleep well, but the routine day is a hectic one. The doctor says I am [a] wonder. My blood pressure is OK, pulse fine, lungs fine. I still have a chronic infection which he can't locate in spite of all X-rays etc. However I am content and in good spirits. Now away from me and something more

pleasant.

Harriet & Nelson and their family are fine. The day before Easter David got word from Stanford that he has been fortunate enough to be able to enter there this coming fall. He has very high grades. All A's last year and 3 A's, a B+, & B so far this year. He passed the Stanford Intelligence test, and the Calif. Scholarship Federation and been honored with life membership a semester ahead of the usual time. He has played guard on the San Marino High School team 2 years. They won all games in their league last year & lost only one game this year. He is a good shot putter & yesterday qualified for the finals in all Southern Calif. Leagues. However he will not go into the finals as there are too many men who have superior records in some of the leagues with whom he did not compete.

Barney is a Junior at USC, and is evidently doing very well for him. He is pledged Beta. Harriet was here yesterday and sends her love. Donald they held back this year as he had not learned to read with the system they teach here. However, they just found out that one reason he is very nearsighted & could not see the blackboard even from the front row. Now he has proper glasses & is doing very well.

Well, Lester, I hope I haven't bored you with what I went thru last year. I will be 84 on May 25th. We have one lady living in an apt here who will be 103 in June. Dr. Durand is 98 & Fred (Estelle's brother) 93 on May 24th. (Estelle died on his birthday 2 years ago.)

Love to all the Lewis's,  
Uncle Will Eckart<sup>4357</sup>

- ECKART – William Rankine Eckart passed away July 14, 1958 at his home, 176 S. Orange Grove Ave. A native of Marysville, Calif., he had been a resident of this vicinity 31 years. A graduate of Cornell in 1895, he was a member of the American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Alpha Tau Omega fraternity and of Sigma Xi. He is survived by his daughter, Mrs. Nelson Mills and three grandchildren, Nelson, David and Donald Mills, all of San Marino. Services 10 a.m. Thursday at the chapel of Turner and Stevens Co., 95 N. Marengo Ave., the Rev. Sidney E. Sweet, D.D., officiating.<sup>171</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 27, b May 1873, CA. Mechanical engineer. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1751</sup>

- 1910 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 36?, b CA. Professor/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1780</sup>

- 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 46, b CA. Teacher/University. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>1782</sup>

- 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 56, b CA. Consulting Engineer, Machinery Company. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>3620</sup>

- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 66, b CA. Mechanical Engineer, Oil Field Equipment Mfr.<sup>6719</sup>
- 1950 Census: Pasadena, Los Angeles, California. Age 76, b CA. Father b OH; mother b CT.<sup>7799</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1880 Census; 20 Mar 2012

Directories: • San Francisco, 1902, page 613

Eckart, William R, Jr. mech. engr. Nevada Block, r. 3014 Clay.<sup>3350</sup>

- San Francisco, 1902 Blue Book, page 157

Mr. W. R. Eckart, Jr., 3014 Clay<sup>5833</sup>

- San Francisco, 1906 Blue Book, page 92

ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., Jr.; 3014 Clay (T. West 66) 2 & 3 Friday<sup>3350</sup>

- San Francisco, 1910 Blue Book

p 63: ECKART, Mr. and Mrs. W. R., 3014 Clay St.<sup>3350</sup>

- Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 35

BRYANT ST:

1445 - ECKART, W. A., Jr.

p 82: Eckart, W. R., professor at Stanford<sup>3350</sup>

- Pasadena, CA, 1936

Eckart, Wm R. (A Estelle) consulting eng.

h 1525 Oak Grove Ave (SM)<sup>3350</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Harriet Louise** - G Granddaughter (24 Mar 1911-17 Dec 1966)

Marriage Notes: • The wedding was one of the most fashionable that have taken place in this city. The residence was elegantly decorated for the occasion. In the double parlors, where the nuptials were celebrated, pink was the prevailing color.<sup>2584</sup>

- VALLEJO, June 6.—One of the prettiest society weddings Vallejo has ever seen was celebrated at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Walter this afternoon, when William R. Eckart Jr. and Miss A. Estelle Walter were married midst veritable bower of floral beauty. Miss Waiter was attended by Miss Eleanor Eckart as bridesmaid and Miss Josephine Rider of Napa as maid of honor. The bride wore a wedding gown of crepe de chine over white



satin, made en train. Her only ornament was a pearl and diamond brooch, a gift of the groom.

The groom was attended by his brother, Henry [sic] Eckart, as best man. The honeymoon will be spent at Congress Springs, after which Mr. and Mrs. Eckart will take up their residence in San Francisco

The wedding was the ending of a pretty romance which began a year a year ago in Yosemite Valley, when the couple first met.<sup>8038</sup>

- Married ten years in 1910 Census.<sup>1780</sup>
- Married in Vallejo, Cal. June 6th 1900 – by Rev. Bollard. William R. Eckart Jr. – eldest son of William R. and Harriet L. Eckart – to Amy Estelle – youngest daughter of Mr. Frederick Walter.<sup>6129</sup>

### **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 10 May 1846, Ohio<sup>8020,8024,8025</sup>  
Death: 25 Nov 1924, Salem, Marion, Oregon<sup>8025,8020</sup>  
Burial: Salem Pioneer Cemetery, Salem, Marion, Oregon<sup>8025</sup>  
Father: **Joseph G. BAKER** (24 Jul 1826-28 Sep 1861)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1850 Census: Hancock County, Ohio. Age 4, b OH.<sup>8021</sup>

- 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 10, b OH. Enumerated as Morgan (male).<sup>8023</sup>
- 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 13, b OH.<sup>8022</sup>
- 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 24, b OH. Listed as Mary A.<sup>4596</sup>
- 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 34, b OH. Father b PA; mother b OH.<sup>4496</sup>
- 1900 Census: Flathead, Flathead, Montana. Age 54, b May 1846, OH. Father b PA; mother b OH. Mother of 8 living children.<sup>5035</sup>

Spouse: **Matthias John WALTER** - Nephew  
Marriage: 1862, Bremer County, Iowa<sup>403</sup>  
Birth: 4 May 1832, Ohio<sup>4500</sup>  
Death: 22 Nov 1903, Flathead County, Montana<sup>4500</sup>  
Burial: 25 Nov 1903, Flathead County, Montana<sup>4500</sup>  
Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

- Gives name as Mathias S. Walters.<sup>4500</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 38, b OH. Farm laborer.<sup>4596</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 48, b OH. Farm Laborer. Parents b PA. Listed as Matthias Walters.<sup>4496</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Flathead, Flathead, Montana. Age 68, b May 1832, OH. Farmer. Father b PA; mother b OH.<sup>5035</sup>

8 Children...

- i. **Sylvester C.** - G Grandson (Aug 1863-)
- ii. **Mary Alice** - G Granddaughter (abt 1865-)
- iii. **John C. B.** - G Grandson (Sep 1866-)
- iv. **Elmer Grant** - G Grandson (Jul 1869-)
- v. **Bertha** - G Granddaughter (abt 1875-)
- vi. **Joseph** - G Grandson (abt 1877-)
- vii. **Herman H.** - G Grandson (Oct 1879-)
- viii. **Albert L.** - G Grandson (May 1885-)

Marriage Notes: • Married 38 years in 1900 Census.<sup>5035</sup>

#### **Daniel Mathias BAKER** - Grandson

---

Birth: 1848, Ohio<sup>8020,8021</sup>  
Death: 1922<sup>8020</sup>  
Father: **Joseph G. BAKER** (24 Jul 1826-28 Sep 1861)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1850 Census: Hancock County, Ohio. Age 2, b OH.<sup>8021</sup>  
• 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 8, b OH.<sup>8023</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 11, b OH.<sup>8022</sup>

#### **Christiana J. BAKER** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1850, Iowa<sup>8020,8022</sup>  
Death: 1934<sup>8020</sup>  
Father: **Joseph G. BAKER** (24 Jul 1826-28 Sep 1861)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 5, b IA.<sup>8023</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 9, b IA.<sup>8022</sup>

Spouse: **McCLINTOCK**

---

---

### Melinda Catherine BAKER - Granddaughter

---

---

Birth: 1853, Iowa<sup>8020,8022</sup>  
Death: 1933<sup>8020</sup>  
Father: **Joseph G. BAKER** (24 Jul 1826-28 Sep 1861)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 3, b IA.<sup>8023</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 7, b IA.<sup>8022</sup>

---

---

### Joseph Henry BAKER - Grandson

---

---

Birth: 1854, Iowa<sup>8020,8022</sup>  
Death: 1937<sup>8020</sup>  
Father: **Joseph G. BAKER** (24 Jul 1826-28 Sep 1861)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 2, b IA.<sup>8023</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 6, b IA.<sup>8022</sup>

---

---

### Burton BAKER - Grandson

---

---

Birth: 1856, Iowa<sup>8020,8022</sup>  
Death: 1944<sup>8020</sup>  
Father: **Joseph G. BAKER** (24 Jul 1826-28 Sep 1861)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1856 Iowa Census: Bremer County, Iowa. Age 1, b IA. Enumerated as Burton.<sup>8023</sup>  
• 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 4, b IA. Enumerated as Bird.<sup>8022</sup>

---

---

### Lydia Elinore BAKER<sup>8024</sup> - Granddaughter

---

---

Birth: 22 Mar 1861, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa<sup>2315,8020</sup>  
Death: 15 Jan 1922, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington<sup>2315,8020</sup>  
Father: **Joseph G. BAKER** (24 Jul 1826-28 Sep 1861)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 9, b IA. Name given as Lydia E. Baker in household of Page Newton with her mother.<sup>8034</sup>

Spouse: **Chauncey Wallace HARRIS**

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa<sup>2315</sup>  
Birth: 5 Jan 1848, Chicago, Cook, Illinois<sup>2315</sup>  
Death: 31 Oct 1905, Iowa<sup>2315</sup>

Family Notes: • 12 children.<sup>2315</sup>

Spouse: **Francis P. SIMMONS**  
Marriage: 16 May 1908, Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington<sup>2315</sup>  
Birth: 1849<sup>2315</sup>

---

---

**Bertha Isabel NEWTON** - Granddaughter

Birth: 6 Aug 1873, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa<sup>8020</sup>  
Death: 1946<sup>8020</sup>  
Father: **Page NEWTON** (1821-11 Apr 1881)  
Mother: **Catherine WALTER** - Daughter (15 Jun 1829-2 Feb 1902)

Census: • 1880 Census: Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa. Age 7, b IA. Father b NY; mother b OH.<sup>8026</sup>

---

---

**[James] Edward WALTER** - Grandson

Birth: 16 May 1858, California<sup>4595</sup>  
Death: 17 Oct 1943, Los Angeles County, California<sup>4595</sup>  
Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)  
Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

Census: • 1860 Census: Sutter Twp., Sacramento, California. Age 2, b CA.<sup>4591,4592</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 21, b CA. Laborer. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

---

---

**Charles H. WALTER** - Grandson

Birth: Nov 1861, California<sup>4595</sup>  
Death: Tuolumne County, California<sup>4595</sup>  
Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)  
Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

• He made his home at Winthrop [Okanogan County, WA], being owner and manager of the pool hall here for several years, until a year ago when he moved to California.<sup>4595</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 19, b CA. Laborer. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

Spouse: **Sadie Mae FULKERSON**

Marriage: 22 Feb 1883, Klamath County, Oregon<sup>4595</sup>

---

---

**Adele WALTER** - Granddaughter

Birth: 1862, California<sup>4589</sup>

Death: abt 1942/1943, Winthrop, Okanogan, Washington<sup>4595</sup>

Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)

Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 18, b CA. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

---

---

**Elmer L. WALTER** - Grandson

Birth: 1865, California<sup>4589</sup>

Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)

Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 15, b CA. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

---

---

**Julia Ann WALTER** - Granddaughter

Birth: 31 Aug 1867, Placerville, El Dorado, California<sup>4595</sup>

Death: 2 Jan 1944, Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington<sup>4595</sup>

Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)

Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

• My great-grandmother.<sup>4589</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 12, b CA. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

Spouse: **James Monroe DODD**

Marriage: 19 Nov 1886, Bonanza, Klamath, Oregon<sup>4595</sup>

---

---

**Melissa WALTER** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1874, California<sup>4589</sup>

Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)

Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 6, b CA. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

Spouse: **S. C. HAMAKER**

Marriage: 18 Dec 1887, Klamath County, Oregon<sup>4595</sup>

---

---

**Milo WALTER** - Grandson

---

Birth: 1876, Oregon<sup>4589</sup>

Death: 29 Apr 1949, Yakima, Yakima, Washington<sup>4595</sup>

Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)

Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 4, b OR. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

---

---

**Matthias WALTER Jr.** - Grandson

---

Birth: 2 Sep 1879, Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon<sup>4595</sup>

Death: 9 Jun 1948, Conconully, Okanogan, Washington<sup>4595</sup>

Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)

Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 2, b OR. Father b OH; mother b England.<sup>4590</sup>

---

---

**Raymond Howard WALTER** - Grandson

---

Birth: 22 Aug 1882, Bonanza, Klamath, Oregon<sup>4589,4595</sup>

Death: 26 Jun 1958, Entiat, Chelan, Washington<sup>4595</sup>

Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Son (Sep 1831-24 Nov 1917)

Mother: **Caroline NEWMAN** (18 May 1838-13 Sep 1893)

---

---

**Minnie A. GOSTING** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1866, Iowa<sup>402</sup>

Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)

Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - **Daughter** (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 4, b IA.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 14, b IA. Father b England; mother b PA.<sup>4601</sup>

Spouse: **Sydney E. HICKS**

Marriage: 29 Jan 1889, Plymouth County, Iowa<sup>4611</sup>

---

### **Nettie E. GOSTING** - **Granddaughter**

---

Birth: abt 1868, Iowa<sup>402</sup>

Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)

Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - **Daughter** (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 2, b IA.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 12, b IA. Father b England; mother b OH.<sup>4601</sup>

---

### **Arthur W. GOSTING** - **Grandson**

---

Birth: Dec 1869, Iowa<sup>4603</sup>

Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)

Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - **Daughter** (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 1, b IA.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 11, b IA. Father b England; mother b OH.<sup>4601</sup>

• 1900 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 30, b IA. Farmer. Father b England; mother b PA.<sup>4603</sup>

• 1910 Census: The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon. Age 41, b IA. Boarding house; keeper.<sup>4605</sup>

• 1930 Census: Long Beach, Los Angeles, California. Age 61, b IA. Widowed. Age 23 at first marriage. Father b England; mother b PA.<sup>4610</sup>

Spouse: **Lucia**

Marriage: abt 1892<sup>4603</sup>

Birth: Nov 1866, Iowa<sup>4603</sup>

Death: bef 1930<sup>4610</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 32, b IA. Married 8 years. No children. Father b NY; mother b IL.<sup>4603</sup>  
• 1910 Census: The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon. Age 44, b IA. Married 18 years; no children. Father b IL; mother b French Canada.<sup>4605</sup>

---

**Emma V. GOSTING** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1871, Iowa<sup>4601</sup>  
Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)  
Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - Daughter (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 9, b IA. Father b England; mother b OH.<sup>4601</sup>

---

**Frank E. GOSTING** - Grandson

---

Birth: 8 May 1872, Iowa<sup>4602</sup>  
Death: 12 Jan 1941, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>4602</sup>  
Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)  
Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - Daughter (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 8, b IA. Father b England; mother b OH.<sup>4601</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 57, b IA. Father b England; mother b OH. House painter. Age 23 at marriage. Wife given as Josephine.<sup>4606</sup>

Spouse: **Hester J. BRUNS**  
Marriage: 10 Dec 1895, Plymouth County, Iowa<sup>4602,4604</sup>

• Gives surname as Burns.<sup>4602</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Frank Harmon** - G Grandson (22 Apr 1897-4 Dec 1941)

---

**Hattie May GOSTING** - Granddaughter

---

Birth: 10 May 1874, Iowa<sup>4601,4612</sup>  
Death: 22 Apr 1911<sup>4612</sup>  
Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)  
Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - Daughter (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 6, b IA. Father b England; mother



b OH.<sup>4601</sup>

Spouse: **Russell George KIMMEL**

Marriage: 8 Mar 1894, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa<sup>4612</sup>

---

---

**Caroline B. GOSTING** - Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1876, Iowa<sup>4601</sup>

Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)

Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - Daughter (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1880 Census: Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 4, b IA. Father b England; mother b OH.<sup>4601</sup>

---

---

**Jessy C. GOSTING** - Granddaughter

Birth: 5 Mar 1881, Iowa<sup>8166</sup>

Father: **William E. GOSTING** (14 Apr 1839-7 Mar 1913)

Mother: **Lydia Mary WALTER**<sup>7598</sup> - Daughter (12 Nov 1835-12 Aug 1905)

Census: • 1900 Census: Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa. Age 19, b 5 Mar 1881, IA. Single. Living with parents. Saleswoman.<sup>8166</sup>

---

---

**Frederick WALTER** - Grandson

Birth: abt 1866, Iowa<sup>402</sup>

Memo: age 4 in 1870

Father: **John G. WALTER** - Son (abt 1839-)

Mother: **Josephine** (abt 1849-)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 4, b IA.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 15, b IA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>4463</sup>

---

---

**Estella WALTER** - Granddaughter

Birth: abt Nov 1869, Iowa<sup>402</sup>

Father: **John G. WALTER** - Son (abt 1839-)

Mother: **Josephine** (abt 1849-)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 8/12ths, b IA.<sup>402</sup>

• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 10, b IA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>4463</sup>

---

---

**Carrie WALTER** - Granddaughter

Birth: abt 1872, Iowa<sup>4463</sup>  
Father: **John G. WALTER** - Son (abt 1839-)  
Mother: **Josephine** (abt 1849-)

Census: • 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 8, b IA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>4463</sup>

---

---

**Charles WALTER** - Grandson

Birth: abt 1874, Iowa<sup>4463</sup>  
Father: **John G. WALTER** - Son (abt 1839-)  
Mother: **Josephine** (abt 1849-)

Census: • 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 6, b IA. Father b IL; mother b NY.<sup>4463</sup>

---

---

**Inaiu BUCKMASTER** - G Granddaughter

Birth: abt Mar 1880, Oregon<sup>7390</sup>  
Father: **Richard BUCKMASTER** - Grandson (13 Jul 1845-3 Apr 1919)  
Mother: **Amy Jones LEWIS**<sup>7391</sup> (abt 1861-)

Census: • 1880 Census: Lost River, Lake, Oregon. Age 3/12ths, b OR.<sup>7390</sup>

---

---

**Edward MAYFIELD** - G Grandson

Birth: abt 1873, California<sup>8158</sup>  
Father: **William R. MAYFIELD**<sup>7391</sup> (1849-15 Jun 1891)  
Mother: **Elvira BUCKMASTER**<sup>6943</sup> - Granddaughter (25 May 1855-21 Oct 1930)

Census: • 1880 Census: Ashland, Jackson, Oregon. Age 7, b CA. Father b MO; mother b IN.<sup>8158</sup>

---

**Henrietta MAYFIELD**<sup>7391</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1877, Oregon<sup>8157,8158</sup>  
Death: 27 Jun 1956, Ukiah, Mendocino, California<sup>8161</sup>  
Father: **William R. MAYFIELD**<sup>7391</sup> (1849-15 Jun 1891)  
Mother: **Elvira BUCKMASTER**<sup>6943</sup> - Granddaughter (25 May 1855-21 Oct 1930)



Henrietta

• Elvira's daughter, Henrietta, from her marriage to William R. Mayfield, was a fairly famous trouper of the early 20th century repertory theater along with her second husband, John Joseph Lawlis. Henrietta's stage name was Etta Delmas. Etta and John Lawlis worked at the Empress Theater in Vancouver, Canada as well as many other places.<sup>7391</sup>

• Mrs. Lawlis, a native of Ashland, Ore., was 79 years old. She is survived by a son, Harry Galarneaux, Harry Galarneaux, Jr., and grandchildren, Langley Galarneaux, Hary Galarneaux Jr., and Sally Lawson, Santa Rosa, Mrs. Kenneth Craig, Alaska, and Mrs. George Manfred, Eugene, Ore. Howard Stansbery will officiate at the private services. Inurnment will be at the Chapel of Chimes.<sup>8161</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Ashland, Jackson, Oregon. Age 3, b OR. Father b MO; mother b IN.<sup>8158</sup>

Spouse: **Henry Peter GALARNEAUX**  
Marriage: 24 Dec 1893, Klamath County, Oregon<sup>7391,8160</sup>  
Separation: bef Jul 1914<sup>8157</sup>  
Birth: 1871<sup>8162</sup>  
Death: 5 Sep 1923, Sacramento County, California<sup>8162</sup>

• also known as Henry P. Galarneau, Sr.<sup>8162</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Henry Peter Jr.** - GG Grandson (1 Oct 1894-1961)

Family Notes: • Marriage place: the residence of P. J. Connolly who is the stepfather of the bride of Klamath County, Oregon.<sup>8160</sup>

Spouse: **John Joseph Leo LAWLIS**  
Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma<sup>8157,8163</sup>  
Birth: 20 Aug 1881, Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota<sup>8157,8163,8165,8164</sup>

Death: 26 Apr 1953, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California<sup>8165</sup>

- [He] had been a resident of Long Beach for 30 years. He leaves a son, Harry P. Galarneaux.<sup>8165</sup>

---

**Alvilda May HUGHES**<sup>6037</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 21 Apr 1867, San Francisco, San Francisco, California<sup>6037,6176</sup>

Death: 28 Sep 1915, Olinda, Shasta, California<sup>6176</sup>

Father: **David Bertrand HUGHES**<sup>6179</sup> (abt 1807-17 Nov 1880)

Mother: **Christina Jane WALTER**<sup>410</sup> - G Granddaughter (12 Apr 1851-22 Oct 1904)

- probably the same as Azalea (Dolly).<sup>8</sup>
- Alvilda lived in Bronsville, Oregon, for a year with relatives who owned a woolen mill there.<sup>6177</sup>
- Mrs. Cottrell leaves the following children: Miss Gussie and William Cottrell, Mrs. James Mead and Mrs. John T. Fahy of Oakland; Mrs. Annie Robinson and Walter Herbert Hughes of Berkeley.<sup>7599</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 3, b CA. Names given as Alvila.<sup>4594</sup>

• 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 13, b CA. Father b NJ; mother b IA. Names given as Alvilda M.<sup>410</sup>

Spouse: **James William MEAD**

Marriage: 1882<sup>6037,6176</sup>

Birth: 1850, Sherborne, Dorchester, England<sup>6176</sup>

Death: 13 Sep 1904, Lone, Amador, California<sup>6176</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Julia Irene** - GG Granddaughter (30 Jul 1885-4 Jul 1922)
- ii. **Arthur Thomas** - GG Grandson (24 Mar 1887-29 Dec 1975)
- iii. **Eva Christina** - GG Granddaughter (12 Nov 1888-17 Oct 1977)
- iv. **James Herbert** - GG Grandson (14 Feb 1893-1917)
- v. **Harold Raymond** - GG Grandson (10 Sep 1903-16 Mar 2001)

Spouse: **John B. WOODS**

Marriage: abt 1908<sup>6176</sup>

Birth: 1867<sup>6176</sup>

## Julia A. HUGHES<sup>8</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 29 Nov 1869, California<sup>6176</sup>  
Death: 10 Jan 1959, Alameda, Alameda, California<sup>6176</sup>  
Father: **David Bertrand HUGHES**<sup>6179</sup> (abt 1807-17 Nov 1880)  
Mother: **Christina Jane WALTER**<sup>410</sup> - Granddaughter (12 Apr 1851-22 Oct 1904)

- Auntie Julia was adopted by a wealthy woman.<sup>6177</sup>
- There was, also, Aunt Annie whom I don't recall and Auntie Julia whom I knew well. Julia married an Oakland policeman named John Fahy. She had two sons who left no descendants.<sup>6177</sup>
- Mrs. Cottrell leaves the following children: Miss Gussie and William Cottrell, Mrs. James Mead and Mrs. John T. Fahy of Oakland; Mrs. Annie Robinson and Walter Herbert Hughes of Berkeley.<sup>7599</sup>

Census: • 1870 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 1, b CA.<sup>4594</sup>

- 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 11, b CA. Father b NJ; mother b IA.<sup>410</sup>
- 1910 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 40, b CA. Father b PA; mother b Ireland. Married 15 years. Mother of two living children. Enumerated as Julia M Leahy.<sup>6782</sup>
- 1920 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 50, b CA. Enumerated as Julia M Fahy.<sup>6784</sup>
- 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 60, b CA. Father b MO; mother b England. Age 25 at first marriage.<sup>6785</sup>

Spouse: **John T. FAHY**  
Marriage: abt 1895<sup>6176,6782</sup>  
Memo: based on birth of 1st child in 1896  
Birth: 31 Jan 1871, California<sup>6176,6788</sup>  
Death: 26 Feb 1946, Alameda County, California<sup>6788</sup>  
Father: **James FAHY** (abt 1825-)  
Mother: **Margret** (abt 1835-)

- 5th of 7 children.<sup>6789</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: San Joaquin Valley, Contra Costa, California. Age 9.<sup>6789</sup>

- 1910 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 39, b CA. Policeman, City. Parents b Ireland. Married 15 years. Enumerated as John T Leahy.<sup>6782</sup>

- 1920 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 48, b CA.<sup>6784</sup>
- 1930 Census: Oakland, Alameda, California. Age 59, b CA. Father b Northern Ireland; mother b England. Police Officer, Oakland Police Department.<sup>6785</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **John Herbert** - GG Grandson (6 May 1895-3 May 1964)
- ii. **Donald T.** - GG Grandson (15 Jan 1902-7 Jun 1965)

---

### **Annie C. HUGHES**<sup>8</sup> - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 1872, California<sup>6176</sup>  
 Father: **David Bertrand HUGHES**<sup>6179</sup> (abt 1807-17 Nov 1880)  
 Mother: **Christina Jane WALTER**<sup>410</sup> - Granddaughter (12 Apr 1851-22 Oct 1904)

- There was, also, Aunt Annie whom I don't recall.<sup>6177</sup>
- Aunt Annie was sent to St. Louis and was raised by Cicero Hughes and his wife.<sup>6177</sup>
- Mrs. Cottrell leaves the following children: Miss Gussie and William Cottrell, Mrs. James Mead and Mrs. John T. Fahy of Oakland; Mrs. Annie Robinson and Walter Herbert Hughes of Berkeley.<sup>7599</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 8, b CA. Father b NJ; mother b IA.<sup>410</sup>

Spouse: **ROBINSON**

---

### **Walter Herbert HUGHES**<sup>8,7599</sup> - G Grandson

---

Birth: 1875, California<sup>6176</sup>  
 Father: **David Bertrand HUGHES**<sup>6179</sup> (abt 1807-17 Nov 1880)  
 Mother: **Christina Jane WALTER**<sup>410</sup> - Granddaughter (12 Apr 1851-22 Oct 1904)

Census: • 1880 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 5, b CA. Father b NJ; mother b IA.<sup>410</sup>

- Mrs. Cottrell leaves the following children: Miss Gussie and William Cottrell, Mrs. James Mead and Mrs. John T. Fahy of Oakland; Mrs. Annie Robinson and Walter Herbert Hughes of Berkeley.<sup>7599</sup>

---

**William Curtis COTTRELL<sup>8</sup> - G Grandson**

---

Birth: 11 May 1887, California<sup>5526,6176</sup>  
Death: 1929<sup>7602</sup>  
Father: **Christopher Curtis COTTRELL<sup>8</sup>** (Oct 1860-25 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Christina Jane WALTER<sup>410</sup>** - **Granddaughter** (12 Apr 1851-22 Oct 1904)

- The boy, William, died.<sup>6177</sup>
- Mrs. Cottrell leaves the following children: Miss Gussie and William Cottrell, Mrs. James Mead and Mrs. John T. Fahy of Oakland; Mrs. Annie Robinson and Walter Herbert Hughes of Berkeley.<sup>7599</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 13, b CA. Father b CA; mother b IA.<sup>5333</sup>

Spouse: **Hattie**

---

**Augusta Almira COTTRELL<sup>6176,7603</sup> - G Granddaughter**

---

Birth: 6 Jun 1891, Berkeley, Alameda, California<sup>7603</sup>  
Death: 5 Oct 1975, El Paso, El Paso, Texas<sup>7603</sup>  
Father: **Christopher Curtis COTTRELL<sup>8</sup>** (Oct 1860-25 Jan 1905)  
Mother: **Christina Jane WALTER<sup>410</sup>** - **Granddaughter** (12 Apr 1851-22 Oct 1904)

- The family lost track of the girl, Gussie.<sup>6177</sup>
- Mrs. Cottrell leaves the following children: Miss Gussie and William Cottrell, Mrs. James Mead and Mrs. John T. Fahy of Oakland; Mrs. Annie Robinson and Walter Herbert Hughes of Berkeley.<sup>7599</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Berkeley, Alameda, California. Age 8, b CA. Father b CA; mother b IA.<sup>5333</sup>

Spouse: **William Elbert LIND**

Divorce: <sup>7603</sup>

Birth: 1870<sup>7603</sup>

Death: 1941<sup>7603</sup>

Spouse: **John Charles HOWE**

Birth: 1883<sup>7603</sup>

Death: 1926<sup>7603</sup>

Family Notes: • 2 children.<sup>7603</sup>

---

**Walter Victor WILSON**<sup>5045</sup> - G Grandson

---

Birth: 20 Jan 1891, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>8</sup>

Death: 21 Jun 1948, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>8</sup>

Education: BA, Undergraduate Law, 1911, Stanford University<sup>7254</sup>

Father: **Henry WILSON** (1846-2 Nov 1906)

Mother: **Anne Mabel WALTER**<sup>8</sup> - Granddaughter (2 Feb 1862-28 Oct 1945)



Walter Victor

- His [John Fensley Wilson] father also attended Stanford, but he may not have graduated.<sup>7250</sup>

- Walter Wilson, better known to his friends as “Dick” was a star of last year’s freshman football team, winning his class numerals at the breakaway position. He was a member of the University Glee club and registered in the prelegal department. He is a member of the Phi Kappa Psi fraternity.<sup>8145</sup>

- Funeral services for Walter V. Wilson of Palo Alto will be held tomorrow at 3 p.m. in All Saints’ Episcopal Church.

Mr. Wilson, 57, passed away Monday evening at Palo Alto Hospital. He is survived by a son, John F. Wilson of Long Beach, and two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Ann Kraynick of Salinas, and Sarah F. Wilson of Palo Alto.

Interment will be in Alta Mesa Memorial Park.<sup>8267</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 9, b Jan 1891, CA. Father b Ireland; mother b CA.<sup>4403</sup>

- 1940 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 49, b CA. Same house. No employment given. Note: also living in the household are a nurse and a maid.<sup>7123</sup>

Research: • Could not find in 1920 & 1930 censuses; [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), 12 Nov 2005; 12 Jun 2007.

Spouse: **Ruth SOULE**

Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Redwood City, San Mateo, California<sup>8,8145</sup>

Birth: 25 Oct 1892, Washington<sup>2816</sup>

Death: 15 Mar 1943, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>8,2816</sup>

---



Education: BA, History, 1911, Stanford University<sup>7254</sup>

Father: **John Fensley SOULE**<sup>2816,5044</sup> (Dec 1857-)

Mother: **Ruth D. SCHOFIELD**<sup>2816,5045</sup> (Mar 1862-)

• The bride is the daughter of J. F. Soule of 1801 Central avenue, Alameda, a wholesale lumber dealer, with offices in San Francisco. She was one of the most popular girls in college last year and was active in the affairs of her class, being a member of the sophomore play committee and the Schubert club, registered in the history department.<sup>8145</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Hoquiam, Chehalis, Washington. Age 8, b Oct 1891, WA. Father b PA; mother b MI.<sup>5039</sup>

• 1940 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 48, b WA. Same house.<sup>7123</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **John Fensley** - GG Grandson (28 Mar 1918-15 Jan 1994)
- ii. **Ruth Ann** - GG Granddaughter (12 Aug 1922-Jun 1987)
- iii. **Sarah Follansbee** - GG Granddaughter (4 Oct 1928-Feb 1981)

Marriage Notes: • [excerpts] STANFORD UNIVERSITY, March 5—Undergraduate circles were stirred today by the news of the elopement and marriage Monday at Redwood City of Miss Ruth Soule of Alameda and Walter Victor Wilson of Vallejo, two students of the sophomore class.

The secret was kept until today, when it became known to the friends of the couple on the campus.

Neither bride nor groom was registered in the university this semester, but Wilson has been employed by a real estate firm in Palo Alto and Miss Soule has been a frequent visitor at the Kappa Alpha Theta sorority house, of which sorority she is a member. She was on the campus Sunday, but gave no hint to her sorority sisters of the fact that she had been married nearly a week.<sup>8145</sup>

## Alice Miriam HARRIER - G Granddaughter

Birth: 23 Feb 1893, Vallejo, Solano, California<sup>8,968</sup>  
Death: 1 Aug 1946, Seattle, King, Washington<sup>407</sup>  
Education: Stanford University, 1914<sup>969</sup>  
Father: **Victor Virgil HARRIER** (4 Nov 1865-9 Dec 1943)  
Mother: **Alice Ada WALTER** - G Granddaughter (23 Mar 1866-22 Jan 1935)



Alice Miriam

Census: • 1900 Census: Vallejo, Solano, California. Age 7, b Feb 1893, CA. Parents b CA. Listed as Miriam.<sup>1744</sup>

- 1920 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 26, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>5586</sup>
- 1930 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 36, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>3640</sup>

Spouse: **Lester Warren LEWIS II**  
Marriage: 22 Nov 1916, Stanford, Santa Clara, California<sup>968,969</sup>  
Memo: Stanford Memorial Chapel  
Birth: 4 Aug 1892, Seymour, Wayne, Iowa<sup>265,968</sup>  
Death: 28 Jan 1959, Seattle, King, Washington<sup>968</sup>  
Education: Stanford University, 1914<sup>969</sup>  
Father: **Lester Warren LEWIS** (8 Aug 1860-1938)  
Mother: **Nellie Esther HILLS** (4 Mar 1863-1933)

- Mr. Lewis has large lumber interests in Washington.<sup>969</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Nodaway, Page, Illinois. Age 8, b IA. Parents b IL.<sup>5584</sup>  
• 1910 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 17, b IA. Parents b IL.<sup>5584</sup>  
• 1920 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 26, b IA. Broker, Lumber. Parents b IL.<sup>5586</sup>  
• 1930 Census: Seattle, King, Washington. Age 36, b IA. Proprietor, wooden boxes. Parents b IA.<sup>3640</sup>

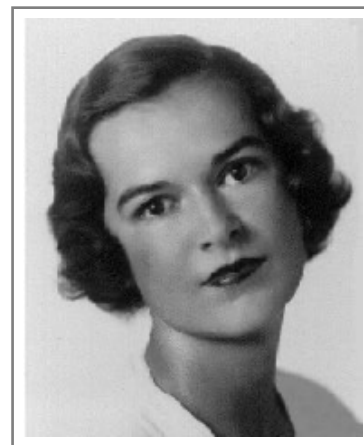
3 Children...

- Lester Warren III** - GG Grandson (30 Aug 1917-Jun 1995)
- Walter Hills** - GG Grandson (14 Jun 1927-18 Aug 2000)
- Victor Harrier** - GG Grandson (14 Aug 1929-)

## Harriet Louise ECKART - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>8,253,6129</sup>  
Baptism: 16 Mar 1912, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California<sup>366</sup>  
Death: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California<sup>4358,4375</sup>  
Burial: 13 Jan 1967, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California<sup>31</sup>  
Memo: ashes  
Education: BA, History, Stanford University, 1931 (Kappa Kappa Gamma)<sup>4695</sup>  
Education: graduate Castilleja School, Palo Alto, California; 7 Jun 1927<sup>5254</sup>  
Father: **William Rankine ECKART** (25 May 1873-14 Jul 1958)  
Mother: **Amy Estelle WALTER - Granddaughter** (22 Jul 1872-24 May 1955)



Harriet Louise

- Named “after her grandmother” Harriet Louise Gorham Eckart. Born at 1125 Ramona Street, Palo Alto, California.<sup>365</sup>
- October 14th, 1911: Went to Berkeley to visit her Great Grandfather Gorham. [Charles Miner Gorham]<sup>365</sup>
- Flower girl at marriage of Lester Warren Lewis and Alice Miriam Harrier, 22 Nov 1916, Stanford Memorial Church.<sup>969</sup>
- At 1921 Thanksgiving dinner, 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco.<sup>172</sup>

### • Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon

#### San Marino Girl Engaged to N. M. Mills

San Francisco and peninsula society circles learned last night of the engagement of Miss Harriet Louise Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. William R. Eckart of San Marino, to Nelson M. Mills of Los Angeles. Announcement was made at the prospective bride's home in San Marino.

Miss Eckart, granddaughter of the late William R. Eckart, noted engineer and a pioneer Californian, was prominent in San Francisco society while an undergraduate of Stanford, where her father was professor of engineering. She graduated in 1931 and moved with her parents to San Marino when her father became associated with a Pasadena engineering firm.

Mr. Mills, also a 1931 Stanford graduate, is the only son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills,

formerly of Cleveland, Ohio.

The bride-to-be was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma sorority during her collegiate career and Mr. Mills was affiliated with Zeta Psi fraternity.

Miss Eckart is a lineal and collateral descendant of numerous well-known Californians. Nelson Eckart, chief engineer of the San Francisco Water Department, is an uncle. Another uncle, Charles Eckart of Piedmont, is identified with the sugar importing industry.

The late George C. Gorham, noted journalist of the late eighties, was a relative of the bride-to-be's family.

A date for the wedding has not been set.<sup>149</sup>

- Stanford University  
Office of the President  
16 Oct '33  
Dear Harriet:

Through the newspapers I learn of your engagement to Mr. Nelson Mills. I want to send you my heartiest good wishes and to tell you that I have always tried to more or less of an eye on you and your activities. I am glad to see that you are going right ahead with normal plans.

Please give my kindest regards to your mother and father.

Faithfully yours,

Roy Lyman Wilbur<sup>6702</sup>

- I will send you a few letters, some you can keep - others return please - I hope Harriet Louise will care someday.

How strange it seems for me to find in you, my niece, a nearness I cannot get from my own dear child. I am sure when I am gone it will be you that Harriet Louise will turn to. When her family is raised, when the demand on her time is less, she will have time to think and it may be that she will be interested in all these little events I am writing you.<sup>6</sup>

- She was able to feel Margaret kicking in Gretchen's womb a few days before her death.
- Memorial Service, Forest Lawn Mortuary, Glendale; 19 Dec 1966.  
Inurnment, Cypress Lawn Memorial Park, Northern California.<sup>5721</sup>

Census: • 1920 Census: Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California. Age 8, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>1782</sup>

• 1930 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 19, b CA. Parents b CA.<sup>3620</sup>

• 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 29, b CA. [Supplement] Parents b CA. Age 23 at 1st marriage. Mother of 2 children.<sup>6720</sup>

• 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 39, b CA.<sup>7781</sup>

Directories: • Palo Alto, CA, 1917/18

p 82: Eckart, Mrs. [sic] Harriet. L., 1145 Bryant<sup>3350</sup>

Spouse: **Nelson Merrell MILLS**

Marriage: 25 Aug 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles,  
California<sup>8,345,4009</sup>

Memo: All Saints Church

Birth: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga,  
Ohio<sup>336,5837</sup>

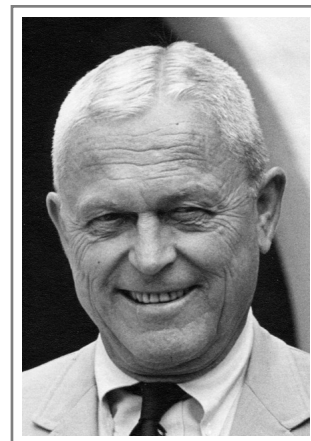
Death: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside,  
California<sup>1166</sup>

Occupation: President, Pacific Outdoor Advertising  
Company<sup>6303,7157</sup>

Education: AB, Political Science, Stanford University, 1931  
(Zeta Psi)<sup>4695</sup>

Father: **David Williams MILLS**<sup>8</sup> (22 Jul 1879-27 Aug 1957)

Mother: **Maud Mitchell MERRELL**<sup>336</sup> (18 Feb 1881-27 Jan 1937)



Nelson Merrell

- He [David Williams Mills] was married in 1909 to Miss Maud Merrell, of Detroit, and they have one son, Nelson.<sup>50</sup>

- ...Nelson Merrell Mills, formerly of Santa Cruz and now of South Pasadena.

Mr. Mills, the son of Mr. and Mrs. David Mills, lived in this city with his parents about five years before leaving for South Pasadena where he is connected with the Standard Oil Company. He is a graduate of Stanford university.

[Note: the connection with Standard Oil was as a gas station attendant]<sup>7440</sup>

- Purchased house at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino by April 1, 1935.<sup>6720</sup>

- SAN MARINO HOME WINS DISTINCTION

[photo caption] This home at 725 Winthrop Road, San Marino, was selected by the editors of a national magazine for its distinction in design. The residence was bought by Nelson Mills.<sup>7156</sup>

- **Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor**

The Board of Directors of Pacific Outdoor Advertising Co., Los Angeles, today announced the election of Nelson Mills as president of the firm, effective July 1, 1949.

A graduate of Stanford University, Mills previously was executive vice president and

general manager, and has been with the company 14 years serving in all phases of the business.

The new executive succeeds Hal W. Brown, who continues as chairman of the board.<sup>7157</sup>

- Nelson's Best Man and lifelong friend was Don Wright, who rose to be Chief Justice of the California Supreme Court. He was appointed by Ronald Reagan in 1970, and subsequently had many run-ins with Jerry Brown, when he was Governor of California. Don served from 1973 to 1980. Don graduated from Stanford in 1929, Harvard Law School, practiced law in Pasadena, California, was appointed to the Municipal Bench in Pasadena, Superior Court in Los Angeles, where he became Presiding Judge, then was appointed to the California Court of Appeals, before being named Chief Justice - which came as a complete surprise.

Source: Recollections of DWM, 8/20/95

See also<sup>2228</sup> Hon. Donald Richard WRIGHT

- Upon Harriet's death, [Nelson] sold the Eckart house in San Marino (at 1525 Oak Grove Avenue) in 1967. Nelson and young Don moved to an apartment on Orange Grove in Pasadena, and lived there until his wedding to Virgie Houseman.<sup>7377</sup>

- Dad requested that Gretchen and I arrange for his wedding to Virgie Houseman be conducted in a chapel. He indicated this was important to him.

- Dear Nelson

Many thanks for the penny. I have put it in my savings. In return I am sending you a good luck dime.

Love, Grandpa<sup>3369</sup>

- Former long-time San Marino resident Nelson Merrell Mills died Dec. 22 in Palm Desert, following a lengthy illness.

Mills, born in Cleveland in 1910, was a graduate of Stanford University.

He married his first wife, Harriet, in 1934, and they resided in San Marino until her death in 1966.

Before retiring in 1972, Mills had been president of Pacific Outdoor Advertising for 19 years.

He was a past president of Annandale Golf Club in Pasadena and Marrakesh Golf Club in Palm Desert and a member of Zeta Psi fraternity and Rotary International.<sup>3236</sup>

Census: • 1910 Census: East Cleveland, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 3/12ths, b OH. Father b MI;

mother b IN.<sup>1772</sup>

- 1920 Census: Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga, Ohio. Age 9, b OH. Father b MI; mother b OH [sic].<sup>1781</sup>
- 1930 Census: San Francisco, San Francisco, California. Age 20, b OH. Student. Father b MI; mother b IN. Living with parents.<sup>3619</sup>
- 1940 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 30, b OH. Salesman, Outdoor Advertising. Same house for 5 years.<sup>6720</sup>
- 1950 Census: San Marino, Los Angeles, California. Age 40, b OH. President, Advertising.<sup>7781</sup>

Directories: • City of San Marino, California

1936: 725 Winthrop Rd, slsmn Sou Calif Tel Co (Pasa)...CO 1522<sup>6717</sup>

1949: 1525 Oak Grove Ave.<sup>6303</sup>

1950: Mills, Nelson (Harriet E) pres Pac Outdoor Adv Co (L A), h 1525 Oak Grove Av....SY 2-1846<sup>6303</sup>

3 Children...

- i. **Nelson Eckart** - GG Grandson (14 Feb 1936-19 Jun 2020)
- ii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson
- iii. **(Private)** - GG Grandson

Marriage Notes: • At the All Saints Episcopal Church in Pasadena, Miss Harriet Eckart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Eckart, became the bride last Saturday of Nelson Merrill [sic] Mills, son of Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Mills.

For the ceremony the bride wore a brown ensemble of sheer wool trimmed with mole. She had brown accessories and her corsage was of white orchids. Miss Winifred Rule served as maid of honor in a green frock with brown accessories. Donald Wright was best man and the ushers were Harry Hillman Jr., Charles Hanna Jr., Thomas Cooper and Richard Sims.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Mills are graduates of Stanford University where the bride was a member of Kappa Kappa Gamma and her husband was affiliated with Zeta Psi.<sup>4009</sup>

- Immediately after the church ceremony, the wedding guests, numbering nearly a hundred, were welcomed to a reception in the garden of the bride's parents in San Marino, where groups of oleander bushes and white baskets of bridal flower displays served to enhance the setting.<sup>4009</sup>



---

### Sylvester C. WALTER - G Grandson

---

Birth: Aug 1863, Iowa<sup>5035</sup>  
Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)  
Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 7, b IA.<sup>4596</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 17, b IA. Farm Laborer. Parents b OH.<sup>4496</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Flathead, Flathead, Montana. Age 36, b Aug 1863, IA. Farmer. Parents b OH. Living next to father's household.<sup>5035</sup>

Spouse: **Helen**  
Marriage: abt 1899<sup>5035</sup>  
Memo: married one year in 1900  
Birth: Oct 1870, Germany<sup>5035</sup>

Census: • 1900 Census: Flathead, Flathead, Montana. Age 29, b Oct 1870, Germany.  
Parents b Germany.<sup>5035</sup>

---

### Mary Alice WALTER - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1865, Iowa<sup>4496</sup>  
Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)  
Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 6, b IA. Listed as Mary A.<sup>4596</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 15, b IA. Parents b OH.<sup>4496</sup>

---

### John C. B. WALTER - G Grandson

---

Birth: Sep 1866, Iowa<sup>5035</sup>  
Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)  
Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 3, b IA. Listed as John C. B.<sup>4596</sup>  
• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 13, b IA. Farm Laborer. Parents b OH.<sup>4496</sup>  
• 1900 Census: Flathead, Flathead, Montana. Age 33, b Sep 1866, IA. Day laborer. Parents b OH. Living in parents household.<sup>5035</sup>

---

### Elmer Grant WALTER - G Grandson

---

Birth: Jul 1869, Iowa<sup>4596</sup>



Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)

Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1870 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 10/12ths, b IA. Listed as Elmer G.<sup>4596</sup>

• 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 12, b IA. Attending School. Parent b OH.<sup>4496</sup>

---

**Bertha WALTER** - G Granddaughter

---

Birth: abt 1875, Iowa<sup>4496</sup>

Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)

Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 5, b IA. Attending School. Parents b OH.<sup>4496</sup>

---

**Joseph WALTER** - G Grandson

---

Birth: abt 1877, Iowa<sup>4496</sup>

Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)

Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 3, b IA. Parents b OH.<sup>4496</sup>

---

**Herman H. WALTER** - G Grandson

---

Birth: Oct 1879, Iowa<sup>5035</sup>

Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)

Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1880 Census: Elk, Clayton, Iowa. Age 9 months, b IA. Parents b OH.<sup>4496</sup>

• 1900 Census: Flathead, Flathead, Montana. Age 20, b Oct 1879, IA. Day laborer. Parents b OH. Living in parents household.<sup>5035</sup>

---

**Albert L. WALTER** - G Grandson

---

Birth: May 1885, Montana<sup>5035</sup>

Father: **Matthias John WALTER**<sup>403,8025</sup> - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)

Mother: **Mary Ann BAKER** - Granddaughter (10 May 1846-25 Nov 1924)

Census: • 1900 Census: Flathead, Flathead, Montana. Age 15, b May 1885, MT. Parents b OH.<sup>5035</sup>

**Frank Harmon GOSTING**<sup>4602</sup> - G Grandson

---

Birth: 22 Apr 1897, Iowa  
Death: 4 Dec 1941, Los Angeles County, California  
Father: **Frank E. GOSTING** - Grandson (8 May 1872-12 Jan 1941)  
Mother: **Hester J. BRUNS**<sup>4604</sup>

## Ancestors

### Matthias John WALTER - Father

---

Birth: 12 Feb 1767, Upper Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania<sup>81,370</sup>  
Baptism: New Goshenhoppen, Upper Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania<sup>370,3419</sup>  
Memo: baptized as Johannes Matheus Walder  
Death: 23 May 1854, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81,368,393,3419</sup>  
Memo: age 87y 6m 11 d at death  
Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>378,396</sup>  
Memo: stone is now (1911) broken and nearly illegible  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

- Baptized as Johannes Matheus Walder, New Goshenhoppen Reformed Church, Upper Hanover [Township], Montgomery County, Pa. Father's name is Henrich Walder.<sup>370</sup>
- 1799 Matthias appears with 110 + 16 acres of mountain land  
1801 records show Adam, Henry and Matthias Walter, the latter having 121 acres  
1810 Matthias Walter listed with 121 acres + 25 acres  
1811 No Matthias Walter  
1812 John Walter listed as "formerly Matthias"<sup>3416</sup>
- The whole family later moved to Elk Run Township, Columbiana county, Ohio in the early 1800s and lived there until the 1850s. They then moved on toward Iowa, settling in Clayton County, Iowa for a decade or so, then they moved on to Montana.<sup>382</sup>
- It would appear that Matthias Walter moved in about 1810/12 to Elk Run Township, Columbiana County, Ohio and took his entire family. He lived the remainder of his life there and died August 23, 1854.<sup>368</sup>
- About 1810 Mathias aka Johannes Matheus Walter left ARENDSVILLE and settled in ELK RUN TOWNSHIP, COLUMBIANA COUNTY, OHIO, with his family and purchased \_\_\_\_ acres in section 26 Elk Run Township from Christian Bowman, Sr. on which he erected a log cabin and cleared his land for planting. Mathias lived in Elk Run Township until just a few years before his death on August 23, 1854. See Columbiana County Estate Record #4084 which was settled in 1860.<sup>379</sup>
- Moving to Ohio at an early day he entered land which he reclaimed from the wilderness into a productive farm. Like most of the pioneers he was a poor man when he sought a

new home in the wilds of the then new state of Ohio, but his labors were rewarded by ample returns. He served as a loyal and faithful soldier in the great contest of 1812. For this valuable services during that war, Mr. Walter received a land grant and a pension. For ten years he occupied the office of justice of the peace in Elk Run township, and was a fearless advocate of the principles of the republican party, at a time when those principles were very unpopular. He was a recognized leader of his party in the county, and although it was not his privilege to have the advantage of any scholastic training, yet, by constant association with good books and the periodicals of the times, he came to be a remarkably well-informed man on all of the leading questions of the day.<sup>48</sup>

- Her [Sarah Walter] father came to Ohio in 1811, and bought land from Christian Bowman Sr., on which he erected a log cabin and cleared his land for the plow.<sup>48</sup>

- From June, 1819 to June, 1820, the following tavern keepers took out licenses: Mathias Walter.<sup>390</sup>

- DEED

CHRISTIAN BOWMAN

MATHIAS WALTER

Know all men by these presents that Christian Bowman and Sarah, his wife, of the County of Columbiana in the State of Ohio for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and Ninety-four Dollars and ninety-four cents to them in hand paid by Mathias Walter of the County and State aforesaid the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge and themselves and therewith fully paid and satisfy Have granted, bargained and sold and by these presents we grant, bargain and sell to the said Mathies Walter his heirs and assigns all the following tract or parcel of land with its privileges and appurtenances lying and being in the County of Columbiana aforesaid and in the North West quarter of Section Number twenty-six in Township No. 11 Range No. Too which quarter section was granted and confirmed to the said Christian Bowman by patent under the hand of James Monroe, President and seal of the United States dated the twenty-first day of May, Ano Domini, one thousand eight hundred and nineteen.

The part hereby sold beginning at the northwest corner of said quarter section; thence with the section line South 9 chains to a post; thence East 18 chains and 66 links to a post; thence South 1 chain 70 links to a post; thence with land of Daniel Walter, East 8 chains 50 links...(etc.)

In Testimony of which the aforesaid Christian Bowman and Sarah his wife hereunto set their hands and seals the 26th day of February, 1825.

Sealed and delivered in presence of:

Mathew Cannon   Christian Bowman

Daniel Walter   Sarah Bowman

Dated February 26, 1825

Recorded March 9, 1825

Source: Transcription of Deed of Sale prepared by Mildred Walters O'Dell, received 4/9/93.

- Matthias Walter, of Adams Co., Pa. located on the northeast quarter of section 26 about 1810, and lived there until a few years before his death, in September, 1854. His son Henry settled on the northwest quarter of section 25, and both kept taverns many years. Matthias, another son, was a gunsmith by trade, and made many of the first rifles used by the settlers in these parts. Henry Walter was a soldier of 1812. Other sons were named Daniel, Jacob, and Solomon, and one of the two daughters married Christian Bowman, also a soldier of 1812, who came from York Co., Pa., in the spring of 1809, and settled on the southwest quarter of section 26, on the farm now occupied by his son Christian.<sup>23</sup>

- **Death of a Veteran**

MATTHIAS WALTERS, one of the pioneers of Columbiana county died at this residence in Elk Run township, on the 23d, ultimo, in the 88th year of his age. The last time we conversed with the old veteran, he boasted of having voted for every Republican President our country has ever had. He was the noblest work of God – an honest man, and our county could never boast of a better citizen. We sincerely sympathize with the friends and relatives of the deceased in their bereavement.<sup>397</sup>

- d 23 Aug 1854 ae 87y 6m 11d (stone is now broken and nearly illegible; inscription from Henry R. Baldwin records, copied 19 Jul 1911)<sup>396</sup>

- Estate of Matthias Walter deceased

Be it remembered that on the 12th day of September A.D. 1854. On motion, the Probate Court of Columbiana County Ohio appointed Henry Walter administrator of this estate. Bond required in the sum of \$1400. Andrew Armstrong Jr. and Samuel W. \_\_\_?\_\_\_ are accepted as security. Jonathan Morris, Andrew Armstrong, Sr. and Henry Creaton are appointed appraisers of goods. Bond returned into court and letters be issued. John Reed, Probate Judge.

- Estate of Matthias Walter deceased

Be it remembered that on the 11th day of March A.D. 1856, the administrator of said Estate filed in the Probate Court of Columbiana County Ohio his Petition and affidavit asking further time to collect & which said Petition & is in the words and figures following to wit,

“Estate of Matthias Walter deceased. I Henry Walter Administrator of said Estate on affirmation say that I have used due diligence in trying to collect the assets of said Estate. That all the assets I have collected have been paid out for said Estate, except the sum of about \$65.26. That there is several notes outstanding not yet collected among them a note of Christian Bowman for more than \$200. including interest. which I have not put in suit as his mother is one of the heirs and I have felt unwilling to sue him thereon – whereupon I pray for one years extension of time to collect assets” Henry Walter  
 Affirmed to and subscribed before me March 11th AD 1856

Samuel W. Orr Notary Public

The court upon consideration thereof allow said Administrator the further time of one year to collect debts & to settle said estate.

James Martin Probate Judge<sup>24</sup>

- Estate of Matthias Walter deceased

Be it remembered that heretofore to wit on the 11th day of March in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty six. Henry Walter, Administrator of said Estate filed his first settlement account with said Estate in the Probate Court of Columbiana Ohio which is in the words and figures following to wit:

“To the Honorable James Martin, Probate Judge of Columbiana County Ohio”

Henry Walter Administrator of the Estate of Matthias Walter deceased presents his first account for settlement.

Accountant charges himself with the following assets of said estate received by him to wit:

Cash on hands at death of intestate	\$12.75
Cash Collected of William Kimble on note	106.75
Cash Collected of William Kimble - Interest on same	3.95
Whole amount of assets received	\$123.45

Accountant claims credit for the following sums by him paid out for said estate to wit:

Paid Costs of last sickness & Administration

1854 Oct 14	Paid Appraisers voucher 1	\$3.00
1855 March 30	Paid R. C. Wilson printer 2	1.00
1855 May 2	Paid D. Springer physician 3	10.00
1855 May 9	Paid Milo Warrick Coffin 4	10.00
1855 May 9	Paid M. Myers & Co. Grave Stones 5	12.00
1855 July 5	Paid Robert Dickey setting ditto 6	1.00
1854 Nov 13	Paid Treasurer taxes 7	4.55
1855 Nov 28	Paid Treasurer ditto 8	4.76
1856 March 10	Paid John Reid Probate Judge 9	4.50

TOTAL \$50.81

Recapitulation	
Whole assets received	\$125.45
Paid preferred debts	\$50.81
Accountant's fees	7.38 58.19
Balance in accountant's hands out of	\$65.26

which costs of settlement to be paid.

The State of Ohio

Columbiana County

I Henry Walter on affirmation say that the foregoing contains a true statement of my administration of said Estate as I verily believe.

/S/ Henry Walter

Affirmed to and subscribed before me March 11th 1856.

Samuel W. Orr

Notary Public<sup>24</sup>

• Estate of Matthias Walter deceased

Be it remembered that on the 14th day of May A.D.1859, Henry Walter Administrator of Matthias Walter deceased filed in the Probate Court of Columbiana County, Ohio, an account of payments made by him as such Administrator under an order of said court made on the 9th day of November A.D. 1857. On examination whereof the court finds that the payments set forth in said account have been made by said accountant as claimed by him in his account, and the same being proved to the satisfaction of the Court and verified by the oath of accountant the said account is ordered to be recorded. Which is in the words & c. following to wit:

To the Hon. James Martin, Probate Judge of the County of Columbiana Ohio.

Henry Walter Administrator of the estate of Matthias Walter presents the following vouchers for moneys paid to the distributees of said estate under the order of this Court and prays that the same be recorded:

1857 December 7th	Paid	Sarah Bowman	in full	1	155.00
1857 December 30	"	Daniel Walter	in full	2	18.25
1858 Jany	2	Isabel I. Walter	in full	3	18.25
" "	10	Sarah Walter	in full	4	18.25
" "	"	Plessy Foutz	in full	5	18.25
" "	30	Nancy E. Walter	in full	6	18.25
" March	27	Sarah Crawford	in full	7	38.00

"	June	8	"	Jacob Walter	in full	8	18.00
"	August	18	"	Mary Preston	in full	9	38.00
"	Oct	12	"	Violet Fife	in full	10	18.25
1859	Jan'y	1st	"	Susannah Roller	in full	11	38.00
"	May	14	"	Henry Walter	in full	12	155.00
							Total: \$551.50

The State of Ohio Columbiana County, ss.

I, Henry Walter, on affirmation say that the above sums of money were paid by me to the heirs at law of said deceased at or near the times above stated.

/s/ Henry Walter

Affirmed to & subscribed before me May 14th 1859.

Samuel W. Orr, Notary Public

Recorded May 14th 1859

James Martin, Probate Judge<sup>3257</sup>

- Estate of Matthias Walter deceased

Be it remembered that on the 31st day of July A.D. 1860 came Henry Walter Administrator of the estate of Matthias Walter deceased and filed an account of payments by him made as such Administrator which said account is as follows, to wit:

To the Judge of the Probate Court of Columbiana County Ohio, Account of payments made by Henry Walter Administrator of the estate of Matthias Walter deceased.

This accountant states that on the 9th day of November A.D. 1857 he settled his account as Administrator of said estate and at that time there was found to be a balance in his hands of money belonging to the said estate the sum of \$683.12 which he was ordered to apply and dispose of according to law that afterwards on the 14th day of May 1859 he filed an account of payments in the Probate Court of said county made under and in pursuance of said order in which he was entitled to and allowed credit for the sum of \$551.50 which left at that time a balance in his hands of money belonging to said estate the sum of \$131.62.

Accountant here claims credit for the following payments by him made since filing said last account.

March 20, 1860	Paid Juda Grant formerly (Walter) ???1	18.25
July 31, 1860	Paid Probate Judge	???2 2.00
		Total paid out 20.25

Recapitulation:

Whole amt. of assets in this a/c	\$131.62
Whole amt. paid out	20.25



Balance in hands of accountant \$111.37 out of which costs are to be deducted.

The State of Ohio, Columbiana County, ss.

I Henry Walter, Admn, being duly affirmed say that the foregoing statement and account of payments is correct and just to the best of my knowledge and belief –

Henry Walter

Affirmed to and subscribed before me this 31st day of July A.D. 1860.

James Martin Probate Judge

Thereupon on examination of said account the Court finds that accountant is chargeable as set forth in said account with the sum of \$131.62 and that he is entitled to credit as claimed by him in the sum of \$20.25 and the further sum of \$1.00 Judge and Clerk's fees on said account which payments being passed to the satisfaction of the Court and verified by the oath of accountant are allowed and being deducted leaves said account indebted to said estate in the sum of \$110.37 which he is ordered to dispose of according to law –

James Martin Probate Judge<sup>3257</sup>

- “Regarding Page 5 of MATHIAS JOHN WALTER individual data – Plespy Fantz is Plespy Foutz. (ps was the old way of writing double s) (refer to Columbiana County Marriage Record Volume 4, page 46, Pleasant Walter married George Foutz 07 February 1850.) “Nitel (?) Fife is Violet Fife. A notice in the OHIO PATRIOT reads: “Friday 20 August 1847, married on the 22nd ult by Rev. A. O. Patterson, Jonathan H. Fife and Miss Violette Walters”.

Volume 10, page 898, Columbiana County Cemetery Inscriptions (published by Columbiana Chapter, OGS) shows that the said Jonathan H. Fife, age 28, died 21 February 1851; and William Fife, son of Jonathan H. and Violet died 4 April 1850, age 9 months. Both are buried in Madison Presbyterian Cemetery, Madison Township, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>3428</sup>

- Mathias and his wife Mary are buried in Bowman Cemetery because their son Henry married Salome Bowman and their daughter, Sarah, married Christian Bowman.<sup>379</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: York County, Pennsylvania. 1 male >16; 1 female. Enumerated next to father, Henry.<sup>3415</sup>

- 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 10-16, 2 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females <10.<sup>1548</sup>
- 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>
- 1820 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio.<sup>7993</sup>
- 1850 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 83, b PA. Living in household

of Christian Bowman and daughter, Sarah.<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother  
Marriage: abt 1790, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>380,786</sup>  
Birth: 16 Jun 1772, Whitehall Twp, Lehigh, Pennsylvania<sup>81,3419</sup>  
Birth: 6 Sep 1772<sup>378,3419</sup>  
Memo: calculated from monument  
Birth: 20 Oct 1772<sup>941</sup>  
Baptism: 20 Oct 1772, Northampton County, Pennsylvania<sup>393,941</sup>  
Burial: 1831, Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>378,2513</sup>  
Memo: Located North of CR419 and on west side of Lusk-Lock Rd  
Death: 15 May 1831, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81,368,378,396</sup>  
Memo: died aged 58y 8m 9d  
Father: **Daniel KNAUSS** - Grandfather (1747-bef 7 Jan 1779)  
Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

- Surname given as Knaus.<sup>371</sup>
- The mother was born in York county, Penn.<sup>48</sup>
- Mathias' wife Mary, age 58, died 15 May 1831, but I have no record of her death. Have no proof of her death except for the monument located in Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township. Mathias and his wife, Mary Walter, are buried in Bowman cemetery because their son, Henry, married Salome Bowman and their daughter, Sara, married Christian Bowman.<sup>379</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: York County, Pennsylvania. 1010.<sup>3415</sup>

- 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 female 26-45.<sup>1548</sup>
- 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

8 Children...

- Henry** - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)
- Daniel** - Source (3 Feb 1794-28 Mar 1874)
- John** - Brother (3 Jan 1796-)
- Elizabeth** - Sister (20 May 1797-)
- Sarah** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)
- Matthias** - Brother (13 Mar 1804-)

- vii. **Jacob John** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)
- viii. **Solomon WALTERS** - Brother (9 Feb 1810-1845/1850)

Family Notes: • Both she and her husband were members of the Lutheran church.<sup>48</sup>

### **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather

---

Birth: abt 1747, Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania<sup>385</sup>  
 Baptism: 4 May 1755, York, York, Pennsylvania<sup>4788</sup>  
 Memo: Heinrich of Heinrich Walther and Dorothea  
 Death: 30 May 1831, Franklin, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>385,4788</sup>  
 Burial: 2 Jun 1831, New Goshenhoppen, East Greenville, Montgomery, Pennsylvania<sup>380,4788</sup>  
 Father: **Heinrich WALDER** - G Grandfather (25 Feb 1714-27 Jan 1781)  
 Mother: **Dorothea Margareth LAUFFER** - G Grandmother (1720-abt 1763)

Census: • 1790 Census: York County, Pennsylvania. 2 males >16; 3 males <16; 4 females.<sup>3415</sup>

Spouse: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother  
 Marriage: abt 1765, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania<sup>380</sup>  
 Death: aft 1796<sup>2019</sup>

• Anna Maria and Henrich were sponsors of Jacob and Margaretha Gilbert's daughter, Anna Maria, at her baptism, 9 Jul 1796. Anna Maria was therefore mother of all of Henrich's children.<sup>2019</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: York County, Pennsylvania.<sup>3415</sup>

### 9 Children...

- i. **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)
- ii. **Anna Christiana WALTER** - Aunt (2 May 1768-1836)
- iii. **George WALTER** - Uncle (1 Jun 1772-9 Dec 1824)
- iv. **Elizabeth WALTER** - Aunt (16 Mar 1774-aft 1831)
- v. **Henry WALTER** - Uncle (24 Mar 1776-26 Jan 1855)
- vi. **John WALTER** - Uncle (25 Sep 1778-23 Oct 1848)
- vii. **Mary WALTER** - Aunt (5 Apr 1780-13 Dec 1847)
- viii. **Catherine WALTER** - Aunt (24 Aug 1785-1842)
- ix. **Jacob WALTER** - Uncle (6 Jun 1790-16 Dec 1865)

Spouse: **Barbara**

Marriage: bef 9 Dec 1824<sup>3426</sup>  
Memo: date Barbara is named in his will  
Death: abt Sep 1833, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>3423</sup>

### Daniel KNAUSS - Grandfather

---

Birth: 1747, Whitehall, Lehigh, Pennsylvania<sup>941</sup>  
Death: bef 7 Jan 1779, Menallen?, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>941</sup>  
Occupation: blacksmith<sup>941</sup>  
Father: **Gottfried KNAUSS** - G Grandfather (1707-1777)  
Mother: **Anna Eva ROTH** - G Grandmother (-abt 1758)

- After 1772 he moved with his family to Menallen Township, York Co., Pa.<sup>941</sup>
- His will is in the Courthouse at York Pa., Book D, page 177.<sup>942</sup>

Military: • Daniel Knauss, Jr. was a private in 1778 in Capt. Jod. Siegfried's Co., 3rd Bat., Northampton Co., Pa. Militia. (Penna. Archives: 5th Series, Vol. 8, page 239)<sup>942</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother  
Marriage: abt 1767, Northampton County, Pennsylvania<sup>941</sup>  
Birth: 6 Jul 1753, Northampton, Northampton, Pennsylvania<sup>941,3419,3547</sup>  
Death: 23 Feb 1823<sup>374</sup>  
Memo: states she died age 71 years  
Father: **Casper RITTER** - G Grandfather (abt 1719-1792)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - G Grandmother (abt 1720-1802)

- Daughter of Casper Ritter, Sr.<sup>942</sup>
- Elizabeth died intestate, left two buildings and three lots of ground fronting on middle street in Gettysberg.<sup>786</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Menallen Township, York, Pennsylvania.<sup>3414</sup>  
• 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania.<sup>1548</sup>

5 Children...

- Eva Catharine** - Aunt (17 Oct 1768-1854)
- Henry** - Uncle (24 Oct 1770-)
- Anna Maria** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

- iv. **Elizabeth** - Aunt (1774-)
- v. **Daniel** - Uncle (16 Jul 1776-bef 30 Aug 1826)

### **Elizabeth RITTER** - spouses...

Spouse: **Daniel KNAUSS** - Grandfather (See above)  
5 Children

Spouse: **George GILBERT**  
Marriage: aft 1779<sup>941</sup>  
Birth: 20 May 1754, Franconia, Montgomery, Pennsylvania<sup>374</sup>  
Memo: date calculated  
Death: 20 Apr 1803, Menallen?, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>374</sup>  
Memo: died 48 years 11 months  
Father: **Bernhard GILBERT** (17 Dec 1723-28 Feb 1802)  
Mother: **Catherine BENDER** (1728-14 Sep 1805)

• Will dated 17 Mar 1803 names sons, George and Barnhart, daughters, Catherine, Susana, Sarah, Elizabeth, brother Lenhart of Straban township.<sup>786</sup>

Census: • 1790 Census: Menallen Township, York, Pennsylvania. 3 males >16; 4 males <16; 5 females.<sup>3414</sup>

• 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania.<sup>1548</sup>

8 Children...

- i. **George** - Half Uncle (16 Nov 1781-19 Dec 1809)
- ii. **David** - Half Uncle
- iii. **Bernhard** - Half Uncle (24 Mar 1786-27 Oct 1868)
- iv. **John** - Half Uncle (10 Oct 1789-29 Nov 1802)
- v. **Catherine** - Half Aunt
- vi. **Susanna** - Half Aunt
- vii. **Elizabeth** - Half Aunt
- viii. **Sarah** - Half Aunt

### **Heinrich WALDER** - G Grandfather

---

Birth: 25 Feb 1714, Glattfelden, Bülach, Zürich, Switzerland<sup>7690,4788</sup>  
Death: 27 Jan 1781, Shrewsbury, York, Pennsylvania<sup>4788</sup>

Spouse: **Dorothea Margareth LAUFFER** - G Grandmother

---

Marriage: 14 Feb 1741, Glattfelden, Bülach, Zürich, Switzerland<sup>7690</sup>  
Birth: 1720<sup>4788</sup>  
Death: abt 1763, Philadelphia, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania<sup>4788,7690</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Henrich** - **Grandfather** (abt 1747-30 May 1831)

Family Notes: • 8 children.<sup>7690</sup>

---

**Gottfried KNAUSS** - **G Grandfather**

---

Birth: 1707<sup>942</sup>  
Baptism: 15 Nov 1707, Düdelsheim, Ober Hessen, Germany<sup>941</sup>  
Memo: as "Gotho Grodus"  
Death: 1777<sup>942</sup>  
Burial: Sherersville, Pennsylvania<sup>941</sup>  
Memo: in the orchard on his farm  
Father: **Ludwig KNAUSS** - **GG Grandfather** (1685-1746)  
Mother: **Anna Margaretha GERLACH** - **GG Grandmother** (-bef 28 Jul 1741)  
  
Spouse: **Anna Eva ROTH** - **G Grandmother**  
Death: abt 1758<sup>941,942</sup>  
Father: **Daniel ROTH**<sup>942</sup> - **GG Grandfather**

• She had received in 1748 the Daniel Roth tract of 150 acres along the Jordan. Gottfried became owner of this land and, in 1763, he received a patent for 308 acres.<sup>942</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Daniel** - **Grandfather** (1747-bef 7 Jan 1779)

---

**Casper RITTER** - **G Grandfather**

---

Birth: abt 1719, Palatinate, Germany<sup>3547</sup>  
Birth: abt 1720<sup>373</sup>  
Death: 1792, Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania<sup>373</sup>  
Death: 1792, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania<sup>3547</sup>

• He arrived in Philadelphia on the ship *Pennsylvania*, 11 Sept. 1732, having sailed from Rotterdam, Holland.<sup>941</sup>

Spouse: **Anna Maria** - **G Grandmother**

Marriage: 1746, Lehigh County, Pennsylvania<sup>373,3547</sup>  
Birth: abt 1720, Germany<sup>3547</sup>  
Death: 1802<sup>373</sup>  
Death: 1803, Bethlehem Twp, Northampton, Pennsylvania<sup>3547</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **Casper** - G Uncle (24 Jul 1747-1822)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

Family Notes: • 10 children.<sup>3547</sup>

**Ludwig KNAUSS** - GG Grandfather

---

Birth: 1685<sup>942</sup>  
Baptism: 29 Mar 1685, Düdelsheim, Ober Hessen, Germany<sup>941</sup>  
Death: 1746<sup>941</sup>  
Father: **Lukas KNAUSS** - GGG Grandfather (1633-12 Mar 1713)  
Mother: **Anna**<sup>941</sup> - GGG Grandmother (1634-12 Feb 1710)

- In the year 1723 he came to America with his family and settled in Whitemarsh, Philadelphia (now Montgomery) County, Pa.<sup>941</sup>
- [He] was the progenitor of the Knauss family in Lehigh County, Penna., having come to America in 1723 from Titelsheim, Wetteravia, in the Palatinate. He settled in Whitemarsh, Montgomery Co., Pa., and married Anna Margaret Goerlach.<sup>942</sup>

Spouse: **Anna Margaretha GERLACH** - GG Grandmother  
Marriage: 16 Feb 1707<sup>941</sup>  
Baptism: 23 Nov 1687, Germany<sup>941</sup>  
Death: bef 28 Jul 1741, Whitemarsh?, Montgomery, Pennsylvania<sup>941</sup>  
Father: **John Henrich GERLACH**<sup>941</sup> - GGG Grandfather

1 Child...

- i. **Gottfried** - G Grandfather (1707-1777)

**Daniel ROTH**<sup>942</sup> - GG Grandfather

---

## Siblings

### Henry WALTER - Brother

---

Birth: 30 Nov 1791, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>396</sup>  
Memo: 81 y 10m 10d bef death  
Death: 10 Oct 1873, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>383</sup>  
Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>  
Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)  
Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

- The father was born in Adams county, Penn., in 1790, and came to Ohio when but a lad, where he remained until his death, in 1873. He was the son of John M. Walter, who was a native of Pennsylvania.<sup>48</sup>

- War of 1812 soldier.<sup>379</sup>

Census: • 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 2 males 10-16.<sup>1548</sup>

- 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

- 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 58, farmer, b PA. Wife, Salome, not listed.<sup>1620</sup>

Military: • ...that he served the full period of sixty days in the military service of the United States, in the war of 1812, that his is the identical Henry Walter who enlisted in Captain Warner's Company under Colonel Codgraves's Mackinaw battery, Colonel Cogham commander in March 1814, and was honorably discharged (discharge lost) at Painesville, Ohio, after six months steady service, was in the battle of Mackinaw, and worked at building a fort, to wit Fort Gratiot at outlet of Lake Huron, served his full time of 6 months, lost his papers years ago obtained heretofore a land warrant from Government on account of said service, that he served under Major Roller and Colonel Codgrave, that he at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, adhered to the cause of the enemies of the government giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that he support the Constitution of the United States, that his is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act, that he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States, under the provision of the act approved February 14th 1871, that his Post office is at Elkton, County of Columbiana, State of Ohio; that his domicile or place of abode is in Elk Run township, County of Columbiana, State of Ohio. 17 April A.D. 1871<sup>3432</sup>



Spouse: **Salome BOWMAN**  
 Marriage: 7 May 1816, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>369</sup>  
 Birth: 8 Oct 1792<sup>396</sup>  
 Memo: 57y 7m 4d bef death  
 Death: 12 May 1850, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>  
 Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>  
 Father: **Henry BOWMAN** (1 Jan 1750-4 Aug 1808)  
 Mother: **Mary HOFFMAN** (1750-1831)

- 10th child of 11.<sup>8018</sup>
- War of 1812 Pension Application of Henry Walter states death year as "1857." Probably confused with her age at death of 57.<sup>3432</sup> Salome does not appear in the 1850 census record with Henry.<sup>1620</sup>
- Salome Bowman, wife of Henry: b 16 dec 1793, York Township, York, Ohio; d 30 Jan 1827, Columbiana County, Ohio.<sup>8019</sup>

#### 7 Children...

- i. **Lydia** - Niece (1825-)
- ii. **Henry** - Nephew (1827-)
- iii. **Samuel** - Nephew (13 Nov 1829-13 Aug 1834)
- iv. **Solomon** - Nephew (Died as Infant) (5 May 1834-5 May 1835)
- v. **John M.** - Nephew (1838-aft 1891)
- vi. **David** - Nephew (1839-)
- vii. **Sarah J.** - Niece (1844-)

Marriage Notes: • This is to certify that Henry Walter and Salome Bowman of Columbiana County Ohio was lawfully Married this 7th day May 1816 by me.

/s/ John Stough

/s/ Horace Potter clk.

Recd. May 11th 1816<sup>369</sup>

---

#### **John WALTER** - Brother

---

Birth: 3 Jan 1796, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,393</sup>  
 Baptism: 28 Feb 1796, Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,2531</sup>  
 Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)  
 Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

Census: • 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 2 males <10.<sup>1548</sup>

Spouse: **Mary FOX**

Marriage: 25 Sep 1823, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>383</sup>

---

**Elizabeth WALTER** - Sister

---

Birth: 20 May 1797, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,393</sup>

Baptism: 9 Jul 1797, Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,2531</sup>

Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)

Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

Census: • 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 2 females <10.<sup>1548</sup>

• 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

---

**Sarah WALTER** - Sister

---

Birth: 24 May 1797, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>81,371,393</sup>

Baptism: 22 Jun 1799, Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371</sup>

Death: 31 Mar 1872, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81,383</sup>

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)

Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

• The mother of the subject of this sketch was a daughter of Mathias Walters. Her father came to Ohio in 1811, and bought land from Christian Bowman Sr., on which he erected a log cabin and cleared his land for the plow.<sup>48</sup>

Census: • 1800 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 2 females <10.<sup>1548</sup>

• 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

• 1850 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 51, b PA<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **Christian BOWMAN**

Marriage: 21 Jun 1814, New Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81,2512</sup>

Memo: by Rev. John Stough

Birth: 23 Mar 1783, York County, Pennsylvania<sup>81</sup>

Death: 2 Nov 1861, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Father: **Henry BOWMAN** (1 Jan 1750-4 Aug 1808)

Mother: **Mary HOFFMAN** (1750-1831)

• 6th child of 11.<sup>8018</sup>

• Christian Bowman, was born in Pennsylvania, York county, in 1784, where he resided until 1809, at which time he located in Ohio, taking up a quarter-section of wild land, upon which he built his log cabin, and at once commenced to render the land fit for agricultural purposes, with his characteristic energy.<sup>48</sup>

• The Christian Bowman Sr. from whom Mathias Walter purchased his land...was born 1784 in York County, Pa. and came to Elk Run Township in 1809 and purchased a quarter section of wild land.<sup>379</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 66, b PA, farmer, \$4500<sup>81,1618</sup>

Military: • War of 1812.<sup>81,2512</sup>

16 Children...

- i. **Henry** - Nephew (6 Jul 1815-)
- ii. **Mary** - Niece (1 Mar 1817-23 Dec 1880)
- iii. **UNNAMED** - Niece (Died as Infant) (30 Dec 1819-30 Dec 1819)
- iv. **Elisabeth** - Niece (7 Feb 1820-)
- v. **Catharine** - Niece (Died as Infant) (19 Dec 1821-12 Jan 1822)
- vi. **Matthias** - Nephew (3 Dec 1822-)
- vii. **Susannah** - Niece (Died as Child) (19 Dec 1824-6 Mar 1826)
- viii. **Salome** - Niece (Died as Infant) (23 Nov 1826-20 Jul 1827)
- ix. **Martin H.** - Nephew (3 Jun 1828-16 Oct 1878)
- x. **Christian** - Nephew (28 Aug 1830-26 Sep 1909)
- xi. **Eliza** - Niece (14 Dec 1832-)
- xii. **Sarah Ann** - Niece (26 Nov 1834-)
- xiii. **Emeline N.** - Niece (13 Feb 1837-)
- xiv. **Esther B.** - Niece (9 Jul 1840-1927)
- xv. **Lydia Margaret** - Niece (Twin) (1 May 1842-1928)
- xvi. **UNNAMED** - Niece (Died as Infant) (1 May 1842-2 May 1842)

**Matthias WALTER** - Brother

Birth: 13 Mar 1804, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,378</sup>

Baptism: 22 Apr 1804, Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,383,2531</sup>  
Memo: Sponsored by Adam and Sophia Walter  
Occupation: gunsmith  
Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)  
Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

Census: • 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

Spouse: **Catherine MANKINS**  
Marriage: 30 Jun 1824, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>369</sup>  
Birth: abt 1810  
Death: aft 1850  
Father: **Abraham MANKINS** (abt 1787-aft 1850)  
Mother: **Elizabeth** (abt 1786-aft 1850)

Research: • Couldn't find in 1850 census; 3 Dec 2004

4 Children...

- i. **Abraham WALTERS** - Nephew (abt 1828-aft 1850)
- ii. **William WALTERS** - Nephew (abt 1835-aft 1850)
- iii. **Catherine WALTERS** - Niece (abt 1839-aft 1850)
- iv. **Sarah E. WALTERS** - Niece (abt 1846-aft 1850)

**Jacob John WALTER** - Brother

---

Birth: 12 Mar 1807, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,393</sup>  
Baptism: 19 Apr 1807, Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,2531</sup>  
Death: 28 Mar 1881, Read Twp, Clayton, Iowa<sup>383,4497</sup>  
Burial: Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Elk, Clayton, Iowa<sup>6158</sup>  
Memo: death year is 1880  
Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)  
Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

Census: • 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

- 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 52, farmer, b PA.<sup>1649</sup>
- 1880 Census: Read, Clayton, Iowa. Age 73, b PA. Pauper. Parents b Baden [sic].<sup>4497</sup>

Research: • Look for in 1850 & 1870.

Spouse: **Elizabeth ALCUT**  
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1829, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>369</sup>  
 Memo: by Jonathan Morris, JP  
 Birth: 1 Nov 1808, Ohio<sup>393,1649</sup>  
 Birth: 11 Jan 1808, Ohio<sup>4499</sup>  
 Death: 20 Oct 1874, Clayton County, Iowa<sup>393,3095</sup>  
 Burial: Oct 1874, Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Elk, Clayton, Iowa<sup>4499,6158</sup>  
 Father: **William W. ALCUT** (abt 1783-)  
 Mother: **Ann WOODFORD** (abt 1783-)

Census: • 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 51, b OH.<sup>1649</sup>

8 Children...

- i. **Mary Ann WALTERS** - Niece (20 Feb 1830-7 Mar 1911)
- ii. **Matthias John** - Nephew (4 May 1832-22 Nov 1903)
- iii. **James S. WALTERS** - Nephew (15 Jul 1835-17 Oct 1909)
- iv. **Jacob S. WALTERS** - Nephew (abt 1839-)
- v. **John S. WALTERS** - Nephew (abt 1841-)
- vi. **Sarah Matilda Catherine WALTERS** - Niece (15 Mar 1845-27 Nov 1903)
- vii. **Rebecca E.** - Niece (14 Oct 1848-)
- viii. **Albert G.** - Nephew (abt 1852-)

**Solomon WALTERS** - Brother

---

Birth: 9 Feb 1810, Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,393</sup>  
 Baptism: 8 Apr 1810, Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,2531</sup>  
 Death: 1845/1850<sup>3095</sup>  
 Father: **Matthias John WALTER** - Father (12 Feb 1767-23 May 1854)  
 Mother: **Anna Maria KNAUSS** - Mother (16 Jun 1772-15 May 1831)

Census: • 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 1 male 26-45, 2 males 16-26, 3 males <10; 1 female 26-45, 2 females 10-16.<sup>1557</sup>

Spouse: **Catharine MUMMARD**  
 Marriage: 13 Jun 1831, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>369</sup>  
 Birth: 3 Jul 1812, York County, Pennsylvania<sup>3092</sup>  
 Birth: 1810 or 1816<sup>3419</sup>  
 Death: 3 Apr 1850<sup>3095</sup>  
 Father: **Christian MUMMERT**<sup>3092</sup>

Mother: **UNNAMED**

3 Children...

- i. **Mathias** - Nephew (6 Apr 1832-9 Sep 1921)
- ii. **Sylvester W.** - Nephew (22 Feb 1833-22 Dec 1928)
- iii. **Sarah E.** - Niece (1846-)

## Nieces and Nephews

### Lydia WALTER - Niece

---

Birth: 1825, Ohio<sup>388,1620</sup>  
Father: [Henry WALTER](#) - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)  
Mother: [Salome BOWMAN](#) (8 Oct 1792-12 May 1850)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 25, b OH.<sup>1620</sup>

### Henry WALTER - Nephew

---

Birth: 1827, Ohio<sup>388,1620</sup>  
Father: [Henry WALTER](#) - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)  
Mother: [Salome BOWMAN](#) (8 Oct 1792-12 May 1850)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 23, farmer, b OH.<sup>1620</sup>

### Samuel WALTER<sup>396</sup> - Nephew

---

Birth: 13 Nov 1829, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio  
Memo: age 4y 9m at death  
Death: 13 Aug 1834, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio  
Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio  
Father: [Henry WALTER](#) - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)  
Mother: [Salome BOWMAN](#) (8 Oct 1792-12 May 1850)

### Solomon WALTER<sup>396</sup> - Nephew

---

Birth: 5 May 1834, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio  
Memo: age 1 year at death  
Death: 5 May 1835, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio  
Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio  
Father: [Henry WALTER](#) - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)  
Mother: [Salome BOWMAN](#) (8 Oct 1792-12 May 1850)

### John M. WALTER - Nephew

---

Birth: 1838, Ohio<sup>48,388,1620</sup>  
Death: aft 1891<sup>48</sup>  
Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>  
Father: [Henry WALTER](#) - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)

Mother: **Salome BOWMAN** (8 Oct 1792-12 May 1850)

- His early training was had in the public schools and on his father's farm.<sup>48</sup>
- Mr. and Mrs. Walter are members of the Presbyterian church, and the former has served as trustee of the township and on the school board for several years. He now owns 157 acres of the old homestead farm, where he has lived all his life, and has made it one of the finest farm properties in the county.<sup>48</sup>
- Patrons Directory<sup>23</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 12, b OH.<sup>1620</sup>

Spouse: **Sarah J. DICKEY**

Marriage: 1862, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>48</sup>

Birth: 1839, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>48</sup>

Death: 1894<sup>396</sup>

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>

Father: **James DICKEY**<sup>48</sup>

Mother: **Margaret PITZER**<sup>48</sup>

4 Children...

- David E.** - Grandnephew (-aft 1891)
- Eva A.** - Grandniece (-aft 1891)
- Cora L.** - Grandniece (-aft 1891)
- Mary E.** - Grandniece (-aft 1891)

Family Notes: • 6 children.<sup>48</sup>

**David WALTER** - Nephew

---

Birth: 1839, Ohio<sup>388,1620</sup>

Father: **Henry WALTER** - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)

Mother: **Salome BOWMAN** (8 Oct 1792-12 May 1850)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 11, b OH.<sup>1620</sup>

**Sarah J. WALTER** - Niece

---

Birth: 1844<sup>388</sup>

Father: **Henry WALTER** - Brother (30 Nov 1791-10 Oct 1873)

Mother: **Salome BOWMAN** (8 Oct 1792-12 May 1850)

---



---

---

**Henry BOWMAN**<sup>2512</sup> - Nephew

---

---

Birth: 6 Jul 1815, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)

Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 35, b OH. Farmer.  
\$1800. Living next door to his father, Christian Bowman.<sup>1618</sup>

Spouse: **Harriet ARMSTRONG**

Marriage: 27 Aug 1834, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Birth: abt 1815, Ohio<sup>1618</sup>

Father: **Andrew ARMSTRONG**<sup>81</sup>

Mother: **Hannah SHAW**<sup>81</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 35, b OH.<sup>1618</sup>

2 Children...

i. **Hanna** - Grandniece (abt 1836-)

ii. **Sarah** - Grandniece (abt 1837-)

---

---

**Mary BOWMAN**<sup>81</sup> - Niece

---

---

Birth: 1 Mar 1817, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Death: 23 Dec 1880

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)

Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Spouse: **Robert DICKEY**

Marriage: May 1833<sup>81</sup>

Birth: 1803

Death: 1884

---

---

**BOWMAN**<sup>81</sup> - Niece

---

---

Birth: 30 Dec 1819, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Death: 30 Dec 1819, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)

Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

---

**Elisabeth BOWMAN** - Niece

---

Birth: 7 Feb 1820, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)

Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Spouse: **Andrew ARMSTRONG**

Marriage: 11 Feb 1842, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Birth: 1818

Death: 1900

Father: **Andrew ARMSTRONG**<sup>81</sup>

Mother: **Hannah SHAW**<sup>81</sup>

---

**Catharine BOWMAN**<sup>81</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: 19 Dec 1821, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Death: 12 Jan 1822, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)

Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

---

**Matthias BOWMAN** - Nephew

---

Birth: 3 Dec 1822, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Bapt Memo: St. Jacob's Church

Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)

Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Spouse: **Sarah STUMP**

Marriage: 1850, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

---

**Susannah BOWMAN**<sup>81</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: 19 Dec 1824, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Death: 6 Mar 1826, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)

Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

---

**Salome BOWMAN**<sup>81</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: 23 Nov 1826, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio  
Death: 20 Jul 1827, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio  
Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

---

**Martin H. BOWMAN** - Nephew

---

Birth: 3 Jun 1828, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>  
Death: 16 Oct 1878, Roanoke, Huntington, Indiana<sup>81</sup>  
Burial: Odd Fellows Cemetery, Roanoke, Huntington, Indiana<sup>2512</sup>  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 22, b OH, farmer<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **Ruth CRAWFORD**

Marriage: 5 May 1853, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

- Is she the Ruth Crawford, age 20, living next door?<sup>1618</sup>

---

**Christian BOWMAN** - Nephew

---

Birth: 28 Aug 1830, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>  
Death: 26 Sep 1909, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>  
Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

• Christian Bowman, the president and treasurer of Elk Run township, was born and raised in Columbiana county. His birth took place in 1830.<sup>48</sup>

- Patrons Directory<sup>23</sup>

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 19, b OH, farmer<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **Achsa Ann LOWREY**

Marriage: 22 Nov 1855, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

Birth: 13 Dec 1837, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>48</sup>

Death: 21 Oct 1893, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>

Burial: Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>396</sup>  
Father: **William LOWREY**<sup>81</sup>  
Mother: **Ruth GEORGE**<sup>81</sup>

---

**Eliza BOWMAN** - Niece

---

Birth: 14 Dec 1832, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 17, b OH.<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **John CRAWFORD**  
Marriage: Sep 1854, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

• Is he the John Crawford, age 18, living next door?<sup>1618</sup>

---

**Sarah Ann BOWMAN** - Niece

---

Birth: 26 Nov 1834, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 16, b OH.<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **Thomas J. ARMSTRONG**  
Marriage: 24 Jan 1856, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

---

**Emeline N. BOWMAN** - Niece

---

Birth: 13 Feb 1837, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 14, b OH.<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **George H. ALFORD**  
Marriage: Feb 1869, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>

---

**Esther B. BOWMAN**<sup>81</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: 9 Jul 1840, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

---

Death: 1927  
Burial: Church Hill Cemetery  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 11, b OH.<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **Albert K. PIKE**  
Marriage: 20 Oct 1859<sup>81</sup>  
Birth: 1832  
Death: 1928

---

**Lydia Margaret BOWMAN**<sup>81</sup> - Niece

---

Birth: 1 May 1842, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio  
Death: 1928  
Burial: Clarkson Cemetery, Monroe, New York  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 9, b OH.<sup>81,1618</sup>

Spouse: **William Harrison OWEN**  
Marriage: 20 Aug 1868, Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81</sup>  
Birth: 1841  
Death: 1906

---

**BOWMAN** - Niece

---

Birth: 1 May 1842, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>2512</sup>  
Death: 2 May 1842, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>81,2512</sup>  
Father: **Christian BOWMAN** (23 Mar 1783-2 Nov 1861)  
Mother: **Sarah WALTER** - Sister (24 May 1797-31 Mar 1872)

---

**Abraham WALTERS** - Nephew

---

Birth: abt 1828  
Death: aft 1850  
Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Brother (13 Mar 1804-)  
Mother: **Catherine MANKINS** (abt 1810-aft 1850)

---

---

**William WALTERS** - Nephew

---

---

Birth: abt 1835  
Death: aft 1850  
Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Brother (13 Mar 1804-)  
Mother: **Catherine MANKINS** (abt 1810-aft 1850)

---

---

**Catherine WALTERS** - Niece

---

---

Birth: abt 1839  
Death: aft 1850  
Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Brother (13 Mar 1804-)  
Mother: **Catherine MANKINS** (abt 1810-aft 1850)

---

---

**Sarah E. WALTERS** - Niece

---

---

Birth: abt 1846  
Death: aft 1850  
Father: **Matthias WALTER** - Brother (13 Mar 1804-)  
Mother: **Catherine MANKINS** (abt 1810-aft 1850)

---

---

**Mary Ann WALTERS** - Niece

---

---

Birth: 20 Feb 1830, Ohio<sup>4500</sup>  
Death: 7 Mar 1911, Columbia Falls, Flathead, Montana<sup>4500</sup>  
Burial: Mar 1911, Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Elk, Clayton, Iowa<sup>4500</sup>  
Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

---

---

**James S. WALTERS** - Nephew

---

---

Birth: 15 Jul 1835, Dover, Tuscarawas, Ohio<sup>4500</sup>  
Death: 17 Oct 1909, Columbia Falls, Flathead, Montana<sup>4500</sup>  
Burial: 19 Oct 1909, Fairview Cemetery, Columbia Falls, Flathead, Montana<sup>4500</sup>  
Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)  
Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

---

---

**Jacob S. WALTERS** - Nephew

---

---

Birth: abt 1839, Ohio<sup>4500</sup>  
Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

---

**John S. WALTERS** - Nephew

---

Birth: abt 1841, Ohio<sup>4500</sup>

Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

---

**Sarah Matilda Catherine WALTERS** - Niece

---

Birth: 15 Mar 1845, Ohio<sup>4498</sup>

Birth: abt 1844, Ohio<sup>4500</sup>

Death: 27 Nov 1903, Creston, Flathead, Montana<sup>4498</sup>

Burial: 1903, Fairview Cemetery, Columbia Falls, Flathead, Montana<sup>4498</sup>

Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

---

**Rebecca E. WALTER** - Niece

---

Birth: 14 Oct 1848, Iowa<sup>4500</sup>

Birth: abt 1850, Iowa<sup>1649</sup>

Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

Census: • 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 10, b IA.<sup>1649</sup>

---

**Albert G. WALTER** - Nephew

---

Birth: abt 1852, Iowa<sup>1649</sup>

Birth: abt Apr 1849, Iowa<sup>4500</sup>

Father: **Jacob John WALTER** - Brother (12 Mar 1807-28 Mar 1881)

Mother: **Elizabeth ALCUT** (1 Nov 1808-20 Oct 1874)

• Gives name as Albert L. Walters.<sup>4500</sup>

Census: • 1860 Census: Waverly, Bremer, Iowa. Age 8, b IA.<sup>1649</sup>

---

**Mathias WALTERS** - Nephew

---

Birth: 6 Apr 1832, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>4593</sup>

Death: 9 Sep 1921, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>3085,4593</sup>

Burial: Lisbon Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>4593</sup>

Father: **Solomon WALTERS** - Brother (9 Feb 1810-1845/1850)

Mother: **Catharine MUMMARD** (3 Jul 1812-3 Apr 1850)

Census: • 1880 Census: Fairfield, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 47, b OH. Huckster. Father b [not given]; mother b OH.<sup>4501</sup>

Spouse: **Sarah MUMMERT**

Birth: 20 Oct 1829, Pennsylvania<sup>3085</sup>

Death: 26 Feb 1891<sup>3085</sup>

• Regarding Mathias and 2 wives. I have listed on Plain A. Walter's 3rd marriage license, Plain's parents were Mathias and Sarah Momert/Mummert Walter.

With what I have been running into, I believe there was only one wife and she was Sarah Mummert.<sup>3101</sup>

Census: • 1880 Census: Fairfield, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 52, b PA. Parents b PA.<sup>4501</sup>

5 Children...

- i. **Ambrose Mathias** - Grandnephew (30 Sep 1858-21 Oct 1909)
- ii. **Plain Albertas** - Grandnephew (1 Mar 1860-13 Jul 1934)
- iii. **Amos** - Grandnephew (1861-1936)
- iv. **William** - Grandnephew
- v. **George** - Grandnephew

**Sylvester W. WALTERS**<sup>381</sup> - Nephew

---

Birth: 22 Feb 1833, Columbiana County, Ohio

Death: 22 Dec 1928, Findlay, Ohio

Father: **Solomon WALTERS** - Brother (9 Feb 1810-1845/1850)

Mother: **Catharine MUMMARD** (3 Jul 1812-3 Apr 1850)

Spouse: **Etta FOURHOOPS**

**Sarah E. WALTERS** - Niece

---

Birth: 1846, Ohio<sup>3095</sup>

Father: **Solomon WALTERS** - Brother (9 Feb 1810-1845/1850)

Mother: **Catharine MUMMARD** (3 Jul 1812-3 Apr 1850)



---

---

**David E. WALTER** - Grandnephew

---

---

Death: aft 1891<sup>48</sup>  
Father: **John M. WALTER** - Nephew (1838-aft 1891)  
Mother: **Sarah J. DICKEY** (1839-1894)  
  
Spouse: **Dora E. FIRESTONE**  
Father: **David S. FIRESTONE**<sup>48</sup>  
Mother: **Sarah A. ARMSTRONG**<sup>48</sup>

1 Child...

i. **Mary E.** - G Grandniece

---

---

**Eva A. WALTER** - Grandniece

---

---

Death: aft 1891<sup>48</sup>  
Father: **John M. WALTER** - Nephew (1838-aft 1891)  
Mother: **Sarah J. DICKEY** (1839-1894)

---

---

**Cora L. WALTER** - Grandniece

---

---

Death: aft 1891<sup>48</sup>  
Father: **John M. WALTER** - Nephew (1838-aft 1891)  
Mother: **Sarah J. DICKEY** (1839-1894)

---

---

**Mary E. WALTER** - Grandniece

---

---

Death: aft 1891<sup>48</sup>  
Father: **John M. WALTER** - Nephew (1838-aft 1891)  
Mother: **Sarah J. DICKEY** (1839-1894)

---

---

**Hanna BOWMAN** - Grandniece

---

---

Birth: abt 1836, Ohio<sup>1618</sup>  
Father: **Henry BOWMAN**<sup>2512</sup> - Nephew (6 Jul 1815-)  
Mother: **Harriet ARMSTRONG**<sup>81</sup> (abt 1815-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana county, Ohio. Age 14, b OH.<sup>1618</sup>

---

---

**Sarah BOWMAN** - Grandniece

---

---

Birth: abt 1837, Ohio<sup>1618</sup>  
Father: **Henry BOWMAN**<sup>2512</sup> - Nephew (6 Jul 1815-)

Mother: **Harriet ARMSTRONG**<sup>81</sup> (abt 1815-)

Census: • 1850 Census: Elk Run Township, Columbiana county, Ohio. Age 13, b OH.<sup>1618</sup>

**Ambrose Mathias WALTERS**<sup>3085</sup> - Grandnephew

---

Birth: 30 Sep 1858

Death: 21 Oct 1909

Burial: Lisbon Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio

Occupation: carpenter

Father: **Mathias WALTERS** - Nephew (6 Apr 1832-9 Sep 1921)

Mother: **Sarah MUMMERT** (20 Oct 1829-26 Feb 1891)

• Death from tetanus following wound in foot by nail, and cutting off two fingers in machinery. No treatment for 14 days.<sup>3085</sup>

Spouse: **Verda**

Spouse: **Ida M. SHAW**

Marriage: 9 Jun 1883<sup>3085</sup>

**Plain Albertas WALTERS** - Grandnephew

---

Birth: 1 Mar 1860<sup>3085</sup>

Death: 13 Jul 1934<sup>3085</sup>

Burial: Lisbon Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>3085</sup>

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer<sup>3085</sup>

Father: **Mathias WALTERS** - Nephew (6 Apr 1832-9 Sep 1921)

Mother: **Sarah MUMMERT** (20 Oct 1829-26 Feb 1891)

Spouse: **Mary Belle FIFE**

7 Children...

- i. **Alberta Virella** - G Grandniece (1880-1953)
- ii. **Franklin** - G Grandnephew (1883-)
- iii. **Ada** - G Grandniece (1884-)
- iv. **UNNAMED** - G Grandniece (1889-)
- v. **Edna Lucille** - G Grandniece (1896-1966)
- vi. **Plain Albert** - G Grandnephew (1898-1930)
- vii. **Roxora Waneda** - G Grandniece (1900-1956)

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

Spouse: **Nan Elizabeth BISHOP**

Marriage: 1 Oct 1913<sup>3085</sup>

Birth: 25 Oct 1875, Poland, Mahoning, Ohio<sup>3085</sup>

Father: **Samuel BISHOP**<sup>3085</sup>

Mother: **Rachel BILLINGSLEY**<sup>3085</sup>

1 Child...

- i. **Rachel June** - G Grandniece (1916-1986)

**Amos WALTERS**<sup>3431</sup> - G Grandnephew

---

Birth: 1861

Death: 1936

Father: **Mathias WALTERS** - Nephew (6 Apr 1832-9 Sep 1921)

Mother: **Sarah MUMMERT** (20 Oct 1829-26 Feb 1891)

Spouse: **UNNAMED**

1 Child...

- i. **Thomas** - G Grandnephew (1888-1936)

**William WALTERS**<sup>3085</sup> - G Grandnephew

---

Father: **Mathias WALTERS** - Nephew (6 Apr 1832-9 Sep 1921)

Mother: **Sarah MUMMERT** (20 Oct 1829-26 Feb 1891)

Spouse: **Mary Jane**

2 Children...

- i. **Elizabeth** - G Grandniece
- ii. **James** - G Grandnephew

**George WALTERS**<sup>3085</sup> - G Grandnephew

---

Father: **Mathias WALTERS** - Nephew (6 Apr 1832-9 Sep 1921)

Mother: **Sarah MUMMERT** (20 Oct 1829-26 Feb 1891)

- Moved out west. Range war - accused of killing someone. Blacksheep of family.<sup>3085</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth KIBLER**

Marriage: 7 Mar 1893<sup>3085</sup>

## Aunts and Uncles

### Anna Christiana WALTER - Aunt

---

Birth: 2 May 1768, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania<sup>380,3095,4788</sup>  
Death: 1836, Columbiana County, Ohio<sup>787,3095</sup>  
Burial: Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>389</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

Spouse: **John GILBERT**

Birth: 2 Jul 1758, Tohickon, Bucks, Pennsylvania<sup>784,3095</sup>  
Death: 21 Nov 1835, Ohio<sup>784,3095</sup>  
Burial: Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>389</sup>  
Father: **Bernhard GILBERT** (17 Dec 1723-28 Feb 1802)  
Mother: **Catherine BENDER** (1728-14 Sep 1805)

4 Children...

- i. **Henry** - 1st Cousin (-aft 23 Jul 1835)
- ii. **Mary** - 1st Cousin (-aft 23 Jul 1835)
- iii. **Catharine** - 1st Cousin (-aft 23 Jul 1835)
- iv. **David** - 1st Cousin (-aft 23 Jul 1835)

Spouse: **Henry STUMBAUGH**

### George WALTER - Uncle

---

Birth: 1 Jun 1772, Upper Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania<sup>370,4788</sup>  
Death: 9 Dec 1824, Franklin, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>4788</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

- Baptized as Joh. George.<sup>370</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth ARMSTRONG**

Marriage: aft 1795<sup>380</sup>

2 Children...

- i. **John** - 1st Cousin (19 Jan 1797-)
- ii. **John Conrad** - 1st Cousin (21 Jul 1800-)

---

**Elizabeth WALTER** - Aunt

---

Birth: 16 Mar 1774, Upper Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania<sup>370</sup>  
Death: aft 1831<sup>3095</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)  
Spouse: **John KIMES**

---

**Henry WALTER** - Uncle

---

Birth: 24 Mar 1776, Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>380,4788</sup>  
Death: 26 Jan 1855, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>398</sup>  
Burial: 26 Jan 1855, Lisbon Cemetery, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>380</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

• Henry and Mary (Pitser) Walter his (George Walter's) parents, were born on the spot which afterward became the battlefield of Gettysburg. They moved to Ohio in 1805, and located on the land which has gone down in the family for two generations.<sup>48</sup>

• Henry served as Private in Capt. Israel Warner's Co. 1814.<sup>398</sup>

Census: • 1820 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. 020001/2011001. Living adjacent to Frederick Myers.<sup>398</sup>

• 1850 Census: Elk Run, Columbiana, Ohio. Age 74, b PA. Living with son, George.<sup>1619</sup>

Spouse: **Mary PITZER**  
Marriage: abt 1800, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>381</sup>  
Birth: bef 1805, Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>3095</sup>

6 Children...

- i. **Katherine** - 1st Cousin (abt 1801-15 Apr 1868)
- ii. **Elizabeth** - 1st Cousin (8 Nov 1803-24 May 1854)
- iii. **David** - 1st Cousin (Died young) (13 Aug 1805-5 Feb 1822)
- iv. **George** - 1st Cousin (1 Jun 1809-20 Mar 1859)
- v. **Mary** - 1st Cousin (abt 1811-17 Mar 1887)
- vi. **Lydia** - 1st Cousin (17 Nov 1813-18 Oct 1877)

---

**John WALTER** - Uncle

---

Birth: 25 Sep 1778, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>380,4788</sup>  
Death: 23 Oct 1848, Washingtonville, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>380</sup>  
Memo: died aged 70 yrs, 28 days  
Burial: Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Columbiana, Ohio<sup>389</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

- Co-executor of the Will of his sister, Christiana Walters Gilbert.<sup>787</sup>

---

**Mary WALTER**<sup>380</sup> - Aunt

---

Birth: 5 Apr 1780<sup>2970,4788</sup>  
Death: 13 Dec 1847<sup>2970</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

Census: • 1810 Census: Adams County, Pennsylvania. 1 female under 45.<sup>2970</sup>

Spouse: **John LADY**  
Marriage: abt 1799<sup>380,388,2970</sup>  
Birth: 8 Mar 1778, Germany<sup>2970</sup>  
Death: 11 May 1849, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>2970</sup>  
Burial: Flohrs Cemetery, McKnightstown, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>2970,2971</sup>

- The statement that John was brought to America when he was two years old has never been proven. In fact, many list his father as being in the revolutionary war (named Henry) and he was in America in the 1750's before John's birth.<sup>2972</sup>

Census: • 1810 Census: Adams County, Pennsylvania. 1 male under 45.<sup>2970</sup>

Family Notes: • 13 children.<sup>2970</sup>

---

**Catherine WALTER** - Aunt

---

Birth: 24 Aug 1785, Pennsylvania<sup>380,4788</sup>  
Death: 1842<sup>4788</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

Spouse: **Henry STRUMBAUGH**

## Jacob WALTER - Uncle

---

Birth: 6 Jun 1790, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>371,380</sup>  
Death: 16 Dec 1865, Wabash, Jay, Indiana<sup>386,3095</sup>  
Baptism: Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania<sup>371,380</sup>  
Father: **Henrich WALDER** - Grandfather (abt 1747-30 May 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - Grandmother (-aft 1796)

- Had eleven children, including sons John, Henry, Peter, David, William, Washington, Daniel.<sup>5037</sup>

- They lived there [Columbiana County, Ohio] thirteen years, then removed to this county [Jay], locating on section 22, Wabash Township, where the father entered eighty acres of land from the Government. He lived upon that farm until his death. He was born in Schuylkill County, Pennsylvania, in April, 1790, was a shoemaker in early life but later followed farming. He died in 1865, and is buried at the cemetery situated on the State line.<sup>399</sup>

- Jacob Walter, whose grandparents came from Germany, his mother being a bound girl, married Susannah Ruble [sic] in 1810. They moved from Pennsylvania to Columbiana Co. Ohio with ten children.<sup>6256</sup>

Spouse: **Susannah RUMBLE**  
Marriage: 1810, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>386,3095</sup>  
Birth: abt 1792, Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland<sup>386,3095</sup>  
Birth: 1790<sup>3552</sup>  
Death: 24 Aug 1873, Wabash, Jay, Indiana<sup>386,3095</sup>  
Father: **Jacob RUMBLE**<sup>388,3095</sup>  
Mother: **UNNAMED**

- She is buried beside the father.<sup>399</sup>
- The Runnells [sic] were probably born in Maryland, near Hagerstown.<sup>399</sup>

### 11 Children...

- i. **John** - 1st Cousin (6 Oct 1811-24 Apr 1867)
- ii. **Henry** - 1st Cousin (11 Mar 1813-2 Sep 1890)
- iii. **Elizabeth** - 1st Cousin (Oct 1814-1902)
- iv. **Peter** - 1st Cousin (30 Dec 1816-1895)
- v. **David** - 1st Cousin (25 Oct 1818-1894)



- vi. **William** - 1st Cousin (1825-1917)
- vii. **Mary** - 1st Cousin (1827-1890)
- viii. **Catherine** - 1st Cousin (1828-1883)
- ix. **Washington** - 1st Cousin (1831-1891)
- x. **Daniel L.** - 1st Cousin (24 Dec 1833-1 Mar 1908)
- xi. **Sarah** - 1st Cousin (13 Dec 1835-1908)

---

#### **Eva Catharine KNAUSS** - Aunt

---

Birth: 17 Oct 1768<sup>941</sup>  
 Death: 1854  
 Father: **Daniel KNAUSS** - Grandfather (1747-bef 7 Jan 1779)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)  
 Spouse: **Conrad SNYDER**

---

#### **Henry KNAUSS**<sup>786</sup> - Uncle

---

Birth: 24 Oct 1770<sup>941</sup>  
 Baptism: 18 Dec 1770<sup>941</sup>  
 Father: **Daniel KNAUSS** - Grandfather (1747-bef 7 Jan 1779)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

---

#### **Elizabeth KNAUSS** - Aunt

---

Birth: 1774  
 Father: **Daniel KNAUSS** - Grandfather (1747-bef 7 Jan 1779)  
 Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)  
 Spouse: **Leonard GILBERT**  
 Birth: 1765, York County, Pennsylvania<sup>784</sup>  
 Death: 17 Nov 1822<sup>784</sup>  
 Father: **Bernhard GILBERT** (17 Dec 1723-28 Feb 1802)  
 Mother: **Catherine BENDER** (1728-14 Sep 1805)

---

#### **Daniel KNAUSS** - Uncle

---

Birth: 16 Jul 1776, Adams County, Pennsylvania<sup>4400</sup>  
 Death: bef 30 Aug 1826<sup>786</sup>  
 Father: **Daniel KNAUSS** - Grandfather (1747-bef 7 Jan 1779)

---

Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

Census: • 1810 Census: Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania. 10010/21010.<sup>1557</sup>

---

**George GILBERT**<sup>786</sup> - Half Uncle

---

Birth: 16 Nov 1781<sup>374</sup>

Memo: date calculated

Death: 19 Dec 1809<sup>374</sup>

Memo: age 28 years 1 mon 3 days

Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)

Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

• Petition of Barnard Gilbert and George Smyser, administrators of George Gilbert of Menallen Township, deceased, that George Gilbert died intestate and his personal property was not enough to pay all debts--administrators want to sell real estate (240 acres) to pay debts.<sup>786</sup>

Spouse: **Elizabeth REIFSNYDER**

Marriage: abt 1802<sup>786</sup>

Memo: based on 4 children prior to 1809

• September 20, 1814 -- Petition of Leonard Dill and wife Elizabeth (formerly Elizabeth Gilbert) -- George Gilbert Jr. of Menallen Township died about 5 years ago, left widow Elizabeth, now married to Leonard Dill, and four children: David, John, Sarah, George (all under 14 years of age).<sup>786</sup>

• I have her maiden name on file.<sup>3208</sup>

---

**David GILBERT**<sup>786</sup> - Half Uncle

---

Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)

Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

---

**Bernhard GILBERT**<sup>786</sup> - Half Uncle

---

Birth: 24 Mar 1786<sup>373</sup>

Death: 27 Oct 1868<sup>373</sup>

Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)

Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

• Received land adjacent to Adam Walter.

Source: Will of his father, George Gilbert, SL film #20677, Pasadena FHL, 2/6/92.

Spouse: **Susanna GILBERT**  
Marriage: 22 Jan 1805, York County, Pennsylvania<sup>373</sup>  
Birth: 15 Jan 1774<sup>373</sup>  
Death: 21 Jul 1863<sup>373</sup>  
Father: **Jacob GILBERT** (20 Jun 1756-9 Feb 1831)  
Mother: **Anna Margaret FOX** (10 Oct 1764-3 May 1838)

---

---

**John GILBERT**<sup>374</sup> - Half Uncle

Birth: 10 Oct 1789  
Memo: date calculated  
Death: 29 Nov 1802  
Memo: age 13 years 1 mon 19 days  
Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)  
Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

---

---

**Catherine GILBERT**<sup>786</sup> - Half Aunt

Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)  
Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)  
Spouse: **Frederick HUFFMAN**

---

---

**Susanna GILBERT**<sup>786</sup> - Half Aunt

Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)  
Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)  
Spouse: **John FOHL**

---

---

**Elizabeth GILBERT**<sup>786</sup> - Half Aunt

Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)  
Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

---

---

**Sarah GILBERT** - Half Aunt

Father: **George GILBERT** (20 May 1754-20 Apr 1803)  
Mother: **Elizabeth RITTER** - Grandmother (6 Jul 1753-23 Feb 1823)

- Sarah Gilbert, minor child of George Gilbert Sr. of Menallen Township, deceased, (Sarah was over 14 years of age) petitioned the court to have Lenoard Gilbert as guardian--court approved.<sup>786</sup>

### **Casper RITTER** - G Uncle

---

Birth: 24 Jul 1747, Salisbury Twp, Lehigh, Pennsylvania<sup>3547</sup>  
Death: 1822, Whitehall Twp, Lehigh, Pennsylvania<sup>3547</sup>  
Death: 2 May 1824  
Father: **Casper RITTER** - G Grandfather (abt 1719-1792)  
Mother: **Anna Maria** - G Grandmother (abt 1720-1802)

6. **Letters from Amy Estelle Walter to her niece, Alice Miriam Harrier Lewis**, Date: written abt 1940, Submitter: received from Walter Lewis, March 1991, Other surname(s): *Clark; Lewis; Walter*.  
Files (15): 6.01.jpg, 6.02.jpg, 6.03.jpg, 6.04.jpg, 6.05.jpg, 6.06.jpg, 6.07.jpg, 6.08.jpg, 6.09.jpg, 6.10.jpg, 6.11.jpg, 6.12.jpg, 6.13.jpg, 6.14.jpg, 6.O'Brien Letters.pdf
8. **Eckart Family Genealogy and Notes**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Pasadena, California, Date: prepared abt 1955.
- Includes Hempstead genealogy monograph; unknown author; Item 8.1
  - Includes Statement of Line of Descent of William Rankine Eckart, Palo Alto; prepared by Herbert Folger for application to the California Mayflower Society, Aug 1913; Items 8.2 and 8.3
  - Pages designated with a "G" page number are genealogy charts prepared by William Rankine Eckart.
  - Pages G17 thru G24 are missing.
- Files (32): 8.1.Hempstead.jpg, 8.6.jpg, 8.7.jpg, 8.8.jpg, 8.G1.jpg, 8.G2.jpg, 8.G3.jpg, 8.G4.jpg, 8.G5.jpg, 8.G6.jpg, 8.G7.jpg, 8.G8.jpg, 8.G9.jpg, 8.G10.jpg, 8.G11.jpg, 8.G12.jpg, 8.G13.jpg, 8.G14.jpg, 8.G15.jpg, 8.G25.jpg, 8.G26.jpg, 8.G27.jpeg, 8.G28.jpg, 8.G29.jpeg, 8.G30.jpeg, 8.G31.jpeg, 8.G32.jpeg, 8.INDEX.jpg, 8.Stanford.1.jpg, 8.Stanford.2.jpg, 8.Mayflower Descent.jpg, 8.Mayflower letter.jpg
23. **History of Columbiana County, Ohio**, Author: by Horace Mack, Date: 1879, Submitter: forwarded by Walter Lewis, 20 Jan 1993.  
Files (10): 23.Title.jpg, 23.130.jpg, 23.131.jpg, 23.132.jpg, 23.275.jpg, 23.276.jpg, 23.323.324.jpg, 23.Index.11.jpg, 23.Index.78.jpg, 23.Index.110.jpg
24. **Columbiana County Probate Records, 1853-56**, Document Location: SL film #0927753; Pasadena FHL.  
Files (5): 24.332.jpg, 24.333.jpg, 24.367.jpg, 24.368.jpg, 24.418.jpg
31. **Eckart Plot Record**, Call Number: Lot No. 273, Section E, Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo County, California, 300 El Camino Real, Other surname(s): *Crockett; Gorham; Knowlton; Tickner; Walter*.  
• includes letter and plot map from Nelson Eckart to his brother, William R. Eckart.  
Files (5): 31.jpg, 31.Letter.1.jpeg, 31.Letter.2.jpeg, 31.Plot.jpeg, 31.envelope.jpeg
48. **History of the Upper Ohio Valley**, Vol. II, Publisher: *Brant & Fuller*, Madison, WI, Date: 1891, Document Location: SL film #894886 (item 4), Image Restored: 27 Oct

---

## Sources

---

- 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Bowman; Pitzer; Firestone; Springer; George; Armstrong; Dickey*.  
Files (10): 48.Title.jpg, 48.iii.jpeg, 48.iv.jpeg, 48.050.jpeg, 48.051.jpeg, 48.376.jpg, 48.377.jpg, 48.396.jpg, 48.397.jpg, 48.398.jpg
- 50. St. Clair County, Michigan; Its History And Its People**, Vol. II, Author: by William Lee Jenks, Publisher: *The Lewis Publishing Company*, Chicago and New York, Date: 1912, Other surname(s): *Mills; Rowe; Mann; Teeple; James; Geel; Brown*.  
Files (10): 50.Title.jpg, 50.681.jpg, 50.682.jpg, 50.683.jpg, 50.684.jpg, 50.685.jpg, 50.749.jpg, 50.750.jpg, 50.780.jpg, 50.781.jpg
- 81. Christian Bowman Bible**, Publisher: *published in Columbiana County Connection*, vol. 10, no. 6, page 42, Other surname(s): *Alford; Armstrong; Lowrey; Crawford; Dickey; George; Knauss; Owen; Walter; Stump; Shaw; Pike*.  
• This Bible record was found in his War of 1812 Pension file, National Archives. There is no explanation as to why all the children are not listed in this Bible record.  
Files (2): 81.1.jpg, 81.2.jpg
- 89. The History of Stephenson County, Illinois**, Publisher: *Chicago: Western Historical Company*, Date: 1880, Document Location: SL film #0908242, Pasadena FHL, Aug 1990, Other surname(s): *Giblin; O'Brien; Mullen*.  
Files (4): 89.Title.jpg, 89.247.jpg, 89.486.jpg, 89.487.jpg
- 149. Harriet Eckart To Marry Soon**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper; perhaps S. F. Chronicle*, Date: 1934, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder.  
File: 149.jpg
- 171. William Rankine Eckart Obituary**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, California, Date: 15 July 1958, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
File: 171.jpg
- 172. Thanksgiving Dinner, 1921 Memory Card**, signed at 3014 Clay Street, San Francisco, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): *Hume; Crockett; Gorham; Knowlton*.  
File: 172.jpg
- 189. San Francisco its builders, past and present: pictorial and biographical, Biography of William Roberts Eckart**, Author: Published 1913 by The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co. of Chicago and San Francisco, Date: received 22 Jan 1998, Submitter: forwarded by Robert C. Eckart, Date: Link to website forwarded by Rebecca Matteson Nelson, 26 Dec 2012, URL: [openlibrary.org/books/OL22962713M/San\\_Francisco](https://openlibrary.org/books/OL22962713M/San_Francisco), Other surname(s): *Tickner*;

---

## Sources

---

- Donaldson; Walter; Gorham; Hume.*  
Files (6): 189.153.jpg, 189.154.jpg, 189.155.jpg, 189.156.jpg, 189.157.jpg, 189.158.jpg
- 241. Pension Declaration, William Roberts Eckart**, Date: 20 Jul 1909, Other surname(s): *Gorham*, Other surname(s): *Hume*.  
File: 241.jpg
- 248. Young San Franciscan To Wed A Vallejo Girl**, Date: 6 June 1900, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 248.jpg
- 252. William Rankine Eckart**, Call Number: Death Certificate, Date: 14 Jul 1958, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, Call Number: Registrar #984; State file 58-61794, Document Location: genealogy lock box.  
• Informant: Harriet Mills (daughter)  
File: 252.jpg
- 253. Harriet Louise Eckart Birth Certificate**, Date: 24 Mar 1911, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Call Number: 11-032068.  
File: 253.jpg
- 265. The Hills Family in America**, Author: compiled by William Sanford Hills, Publisher: *The Grafton Press*, New York, Date: 1906, Image Restored: 12 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Boroughs; Atkinson; Clark; Gorham; Wright; Smith; Ordway; Lowe; Sawyer; Lewis; Orcutt; Wise*.  
Files (11): 265.Title.jpg, 265.001.jpeg, 265.255.jpeg, 265.256.257.jpeg, 265.258.jpeg, 265.260.261.jpeg, 265.268.269.jpeg, 265.284.285.jpeg, 265.317.jpeg, 265.378.jpg, 265.636.jpg
- 312. A Genealogical History of the Holt Family in America, More Particularly Descendants of Nicholas Holt of Newbury and Andover, Mass, and of William Holt of New Haven, Conn.**, Author: by Daniel S. Durrie, Date: Albany: Munsell; 1864, Other surname(s): *Way; Tinker; Strickland; Smith; Renouf; Hempstead; Beebe; Butler; Coit; Thomas; Bishop; Gorham; Colfax*.  
Files (9): 312.Title.jpg, 312.231.jpg, 312.232.233.jpg, 312.234.jpg, 312.236.237.jpg, 312.241.jpg, 312.254.jpg, 312.270.271.jpg, 312.289.jpg
- 336. Nelson Merrell Mills Birth Certificate**, Date: 3 Feb 1910, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: Registration District No. 2127, File No. 10415, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Merrell*.  
File: 336.jpg

---

## Sources

---

345. **Nelson Mills & Harriet Louise Eckart Certificate of Marriage**, Date: 25 Aug 1934, All Saints Episcopal Church, Pasadena, Los Angeles county, California.  
• Witnessed by Donald R. Wright and Winifred Rule  
File: 345.jpg
365. **Baby Book of Harriet Louise Eckart**, Document Location: Mills Library, Scottsdale, AZ, Other surname(s): *Gorham*.  
Files (4): 365.1.jpg, 365.2.jpg, 365.3.jpg, 365.4.jpg
366. **Baptism Certificate, Harriet Louise Eckart**, Date: 16 Mar 1912, All Saints' Church, Palo Alto, California, Other surname(s): *Ormsby*.  
File: 366.jpg
368. **Letter from Walter Lewis**, Date: received 16 Jan 1993, Other surname(s): *Knauss*.  
• Includes letter to Walter Lewis from Cindie Wiggins, Morro Bay, CA, 3 Jan 1993  
Files (4): 368.1.jpg, 368.2.jpg, 368.3.jpg, 368.4.jpg
369. **Columbiana County, Ohio Marriage Records, Vol. 1, 1803-1818**, Document Location: SL film 927766, Pasadena FHL, Date: 6 Feb 1993, Document Location: So. Calif. Genealogy Society, 27 Mar 1993, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bowman; Walter; Mayer; Alcut; Mankins; Mummard*.  
Files (9): 369.001.jpg, 369.002.jpeg, 369.003.jpeg, 369.004.jpeg, 369.005.jpeg, 369.006.jpeg, 369.007.jpeg, 369.301.jpeg, 369.Bowman.jpeg
370. **Goshenhoppen Church Records**, Upper Hanover township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania, Date: 1731-1832, Document Location: Annual Report, 1917-18, Penn. German Society, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
Files (2): 370.1.jpg, 370.10.jpg
371. **Lutheran & Reformed Church**, Arentsville, Adams county, Pennsylvania, Document Location: Church Records, Adams Co. Pa., SL film #0933974, item 6, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
Files (3): 371.1.jpg, 371.2.jpg, 371.3.jpg
373. **Pedigree Chart from George Gottlieb Gilbert**, Submitter: self-prepared, Date: aft 1902, Other surname(s): *Ritter; Bender*.  
File: 373.jpg
374. **Personal Notes of Bernard Gilbert**, Date: 15 July 1836, Other surname(s): *Ritter*.  
• I do certify that the foregoing is a correct copy taken from and compared with the old family Bible by me as witness my hand. July 15th, 1836.  
File: 374.jpg
378. **FGR of Matthias Walter & Anna Maria Knaus**, Author: personal family research by



---

## Sources

---

- Mildred Walters O'Dell, Warren, OH, Submitter: received 22 Dec 1992 from Walter Lewis, Other surname(s): *Walder*.  
File: 378.jpg
- 379. Notes on Mathias Walter & Anna Maria Knaus family**, Author: personal family research by Mildred Walters O'Dell, Warren, OH, Document Location: received from Walter Lewis, 22 Dec 1992, Other surname(s): *Bowman; Knauss*.  
File: 379.jpg
- 380. FGR of Henrich Walder & Anna Maria**, Submitter: prepared by Walter Lewis, Yakima, WA, Date: 20 Jul 1993, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Knauss; Armstrong; Strumbaugh; Gilbert*.  
Files (9): 380.1.jpeg, 380.2.jpeg, 380.3.jpeg, 380.4.jpeg, 380.5.jpeg, 380.6.jpeg, 380.7.jpeg, 380.8.jpeg, 380.9.jpeg
- 381. Letter from Mildred Walters O'Dell to Walter Lewis**, Date: dated 5 Jul 1993, Submitter: copy received 24 Jul 1993 from Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walters; Fourhoops; Pitzer; Lodge*.  
Files (5): 381.1.jpeg, 381.2.jpeg, 381.3.jpeg, 381.4.jpeg, 381.5.jpeg
- 382. Email message to Walter Lewis from Cindie Wiggins**, Date: 29 Nov 1992, Document Location: forwarded by Walter Lewis, 22 Dec 1992, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Knauss*.  
File: 382.jpeg
- 383. FGR of Matthias John Walter & Anna Maria Knaus**, Author: prepared by Walter Lewis, Date: 5 Mar 1993, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Fox*.  
Files (5): 383.1.jpeg, 383.2.jpeg, 383.3.jpeg, 383.4.jpeg, 383.5.jpeg
- 385. Letter from Deanna Imhoff of Hanoverton, OH to Mildred O'Dell**, Date: 19 Nov 1993, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Walder*.  
File: 385.jpeg
- 386. Pedigree Chart from Elizabeth R. Walter**, Submitter: compiled by Kathryn J. Sterk, Date: 11 May 1996, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Willett; Rumble; Ewing*.  
File: 386.jpeg
- 388. Descendants of Henrich Walter**, Submitter: received 29 May 1996 from Kathryn Sterk, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Weaver; Reed; Orr; Archibald; Taylor; Rakestraw; Felgar; Kelly*.  
• Includes Last Will and Testament of Henry Walter, b 1747  
Files (14): 388.1.jpg, 388.02.jpeg, 388.03.jpeg, 388.04.jpeg, 388.05.jpeg,

---

## Sources

---

- 388.06.jpeg, 388.07.jpeg, 388.08.jpeg, 388.09.jpeg, 388.10.jpeg, 388.11.jpeg, 388.12.jpeg, 388.13.jpeg, 388.14.jpeg
- 389. Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Records**, Washingtonville, Columbiana county, Ohio, Submitter: from Mildred Walters O'Dell via Walter Lewis, Date: received 26 Aug 1993, Other surname(s): *Gilbert; Walter; Gilbert*.  
Files (2): 389.432.jpg, 389.434.jpg
- 390. Letter from Mildred Walters O'Dell**, Date: received 9 Apr 1993, Other surname(s): *Watters; Walter*.  
File: 390.jpg
- 393. FGR of Mathias John Walter & Anna Maria Knauss**, Author: compiled by Cindie Wiggins, Morro Bay, CA, Submitter: received from Walter Lewis, Yakima, WA, Date: 27 Dec 1992, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bowman; Knause; Alcut; Knauss*.  
Files (2): 393.1.jpg, 393.2.jpeg
- 394. 1850 Census**, Vanburen, Jackson county, Iowa, Other surname(s): *Mayer; Walter*.  
File: 394.jpg
- 395. 1850 Census**, Union, Jackson county, Iowa, Date: 30 Oct 1850, Other surname(s): *Walter; Baker*.  
File: 395.jpg
- 396. Bowman Cemetery Records**, Elk Run Township, Columbiana county, Ohio, Author: transcribed by Columbiana County Genealogy Society, Submitter: forwarded by Walter Lewis, 20 Jan 1993, Other surname(s): *Bowman*.  
• Inscription from Henry R. Baldwin records, copied 19 Jul 1911.  
File: 396.jpg
- 397. Death of a Veteran; Matthias John Walters**, Publisher: *The Patriot, New Lisbon, Columbiana county, Ohio*, Date: 1 Sep 1854, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 397.jpg
- 398. Letter from Mildred Walters O'Dell to Walter Lewis**, Date: 1 May 1993, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mayer; Myers*.  
• 1820 Census downloaded 22 Apr 2022; NOTE: Frederick Myers living next to Henry Walters  
Files (7): 398.1.jpg, 398.2.jpg, 398.3.jpeg, 398.4.jpeg, 398.5.jpeg, 398.6.jpeg, 398.census.jpg
- 399. History of Jay County, Indiana**, Submitter: received 17 Aug 1996 from Kathryn Sterk, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Smith; Hahn; Rumble;*

*Montgomery.*

- pages 644, 645 received 30 Oct 2009 from Gary Walters

Files (5): 399.Title.jpg, 399.644.jpg, 399.645.jpg, 399.658.jpeg, 399.686.jpeg

- 400. Walter/O'Brien Descendancy Notes**, Author: by Lester Warren Lewis, Seattle, WA, Date: prepared in 1928, Submitter: forwarded by Walter Lewis, 26 Apr 1991, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder.

- **only known family corroboration of Miles, brother of Mary.**

File: 400.jpg

- 402. 1870 Census**, Waverly, Lafayette Township, Bremer County, Iowa, Date: 22 Jun 1870, Page(s): 262, Document Location: received 9 Mar 1993 from Walter Lewis, Other surname(s): *Gosting; Walter.*

File: 402.jpg

- 403. Cemetery Records of Bremer County, Iowa**, Submitter: received from Walter Lewis, Date: 9 Mar 1993, Other surname(s): *Mayer; Walter.*

Files (3): 403.1.jpg, 403.2.jpg, 403.3.jpg

- 404. History of Butler and Bremer Counties, Iowa**, Submitter: received 17 Apr 1993 from Walter Lewis, Publisher: *Union Publishing Company*, Springfield, Illinois, Date: 1868.

Files (3): 404.Title.jpg, 404.1106.jpg, 404.1121.jpg

- 405. Marriage of Frederick Walter to Mary Clark**, Date: published 6 Apr 1861, Publisher: *Sacramento Bee*, Other surname(s): *O'Brien.*

File: 405.jpg

- 406. WILSON-WALTER**, Date: 25 Apr 1890, as reprinted 25 Mar 1983, Publisher: *Vacaville Independent Press*, Vacaville, Solano county, California, Submitter: forwarded by Ann Phelps, Solano County Genealogy Society.

File: 406.jpg

- 407. Walter Family Bible**, Submitter: copies received from Walter Lewis, Yakima, Washington, Date: Jan 1988, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Amy; Clark; Degenhardt; Fladung; Harrier; Moore.*

Files (8): 407.1.jpg, 407.2.jpg, 407.3.jpg, 407.4.jpg, 407.5.jpeg, 407.6.jpeg, 407.7.jpeg, 407.8.jpg

- 408. Frederick Walter Death Certificate**, Date: 18 Feb 1908, Vallejo, Solano county, California, Call Number: #8-005904, Author: Fred J. Walter, Informant, Document Location: genealogy lock box.

File: 408.jpg

- 409. Personal Notes of Alice Miriam Harrier**, Date: written about 1946, Submitter: received 26 Sep 1991 from Walter Lewis, Yakima, WA, Scan Date: Memoir downloaded 23 Feb 2023, Scan Date: Godwin Walter downloaded 23 Feb 2023, Other surname(s): *O'Brien; Amy; Clark; Harrier; Moore; Wilson*.  
• "Historical Memoir of the O'Briens" is available as a complete PDF download; 607 pages. Search of the PDF yields no mention of Miles O'Brien or events in America.  
• "Descendants of Godwin Walter is available also as complete PDF download; 10 pages. Search yields no connection to this WALTER line.  
Files (3): 409.jpg, 409.Godwin Walter.p1.jpg, 409.O'Brien Memoir Title Page.jpg
- 410. 1880 & 1900 Census Notes and Image**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 3 Jun 1880, Page(s): ED 168, sheet 10, line 46, Document Location: West LA FHL, 24 Feb 1992, Other surname(s): *Hughes; Walter*.  
Files (3): 410.1.jpg, 410.4.jpg, 410.Census.jpg
- 411. Mrs. Amy Estelle Eckart Death Announcement**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Date: 25 May 1955, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 411.jpg
- 412. California Death Index for Fred J. Walter**, Date: 3 Jun 1959, Solano County, California, Call Number: Reg. #428; State File #57349, Submitter: Informant: Spouse: ZW, Document Location: Pasadena FHL, 31 Mar 1994.  
• note by Gretchen Mills  
File: 412.jpg
- 693. The Coit Family; or the Descendants of John Coit**, Author: by Rev. F. W. Chapman, A. M., Publisher: *Press of the Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.*, Hartford, Date: 1874, Other surname(s): *Colfax*.  
• Who Appears Among the Settlers of Salem, Mass., in 1638, at Gloucester in 1644, and at New London, Conn., in 1650.  
Files (13): 693.Title.jpg, 693.13.jpg, 693.14.15.jpg, 693.16.17.jpg, 693.20.21.jpg, 693.28.29.jpg, 693.30.31.jpg, 693.48.49.jpg, 693.94.95.jpg, 693.96.jpg, 693.146.147.jpg, 693.234.235.jpg, 693.236.237.jpg
- 784. FGR of Bernhard Gilbert & Catherine Bender**, Publisher: *Personal Ancestral File*, Date: 23 Jan 1992, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Fox; Knauss; Ritter*.  
Files (4): 784.1.jpeg, 784.2.jpeg, 784.3.jpeg, 784.4.jpeg

- 786. Some notes on the Gilbert Family in Adams County, PA**, Author: South Central Pennsylvania Genealogical Society, York, PA, Date: received 15 Apr 1992 from Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Dill; Ritter; Reifsnyder; Knauss*.  
• Pages 2-6: Adams County, Pa. Orphans' Court Dockets  
Files (6): 786.1.jpeg, 786.2.jpeg, 786.3.jpeg, 786.4.jpeg, 786.5.jpeg, 786.6.jpeg
- 787. Last Will & Testament of Christiana Gilbert**, Date: 20 Jul 1835, Submitter: from Millie O'Dell through Walter Lewis, Date: received 26 Aug 1993, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
Files (6): 787.1.jpeg, 787.2.jpeg, 787.3.jpeg, 787.4.jpeg, 787.5.jpeg, 787.6.jpeg
- 941. Knauss Genealogy (1633-1713) of Düdelsheim, Germany**, Author: by Wilbur Lewis King, Document Location: Historical Society of York Co., Pennsylvania, Publisher: *Bethlehem, Privately Printed, 1990*, URL: [archive.org](https://archive.org), Scan Date: 2 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Ritter*.  
Files (7): 941.Title.jpg, 941.11.jpg, 941.12.13.jpg, 941.14.15.jpg, 941.16.17.jpg, 941.25.jpg, 941.26.jpg
- 942. Lukas or Lucas Knouse, Knauss, Knaus Family**, Author: submitted by Naomi Reifsnider Hett, Publisher: *Gettysburg Chapter, Pa. Soc., DAR*, Date: September 20, 1955, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Roth; Ritter; Snyder*.  
Files (2): 942.1.jpeg, 942.2.jpeg
- 968. FGR of Lester Warren Lewis & Alice Miriam Harrier**, Author: as modified by Walter Lewis, Yakima, WA, Date: 18 Aug 1987, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Chamberlain; Nicholson; Moore*.  
File: 968.jpeg
- 969. Wedding of Lester Warren Lewis & Alice Miriam Harrier**, Date: 22 Nov 1916, Stanford Memorial Church, Stanford, California.  
• Flower girl is Harriet Louise Eckart.  
Files (2): 969.1.jpg, 969.2.jpg
- 972. Pedigree Chart from Walter Hills Lewis**, Submitter: as modified by Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 17 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *O'Brien; Harrier; Hills; Woodworth; Lee; Walter*.  
File: 972.jpeg
- 1166. Nelson M. Mills Death Certificate**, Date: 22 Dec 1983, Palm Springs, Riverside county, California, Call Number: File #33-006184, Author: Informant: Virgie Mills, Document Location: genealogy lock box.

---

## Sources

---

- Source 1166  
File: 1166.jpg
- 1223. 1850 Census**, Stephenson County, Illinois, Author: transcribed by Stephenson County Genealogical Society, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 29 Sep 1990, Scan Date: 26 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Giblin*.  
File: 1223 (1223.Giblin census image.jpg)
- 1224. 1840 Census**, Buffalo Grove Precinct, Ogle County, Illinois, Other surname(s): *Giblin; O'Brien*.  
File: 1224.jpg
- 1227. Marriage Consent Certificate**, Author: for Mary O'Brien to marry George Moore, Date: 11 Apr 1846, Stephenson County, Illinois, Call Number: M1-296, Document Location: genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Moore*.  
File: 1227.jpg
- 1245. Death Certificate of Mary O'Brien Walter**, Date: 4 Sep 1901, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Call Number: #457 B, Document Location: [1245.2] in genealogy lock box, Other surname(s): *Walter*.
  - Be sure to tell the county that the record is not in the Index, but it is in the file. N. M., Solano County Genealogical SocietyFiles (2): 1245.1.jpg, 1245.2.jpg
- 1246. Last Will and Testament of Mary O'Brien**, Date: 6 Aug 1901, Document Location: Solano County (CA) Probate Court, Document Location: originals in genealogy safekeeping file folder.
  - 9 pages totalFiles (4): 1246.1.jpg, 1246.2.jpeg, 1246.3.jpeg, 1246.4.jpg
- 1366. Sacramento City Directories**, Date: 1866-69, Document Location: Sutro Library, San Francisco, Date: 26 Aug 1989, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 1366.jpeg
- 1367. Vallejo City Directories**, Date: 1907-8, Document Location: Sutro Library, San Francisco, Date: 26 Aug 1989, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Harrier*.  
File: 1367.jpeg
- 1548. 1800 Census**, Menallen, Adams county, Pennsylvania, Document Location: West LA FHL, 8 Feb 1992, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bowman; Gilbert; Wagner; Walter*.

---

## Sources

---

- File: 1548.jpeg
- 1557. 1810 Census**, Menallen, Adams county, Pennsylvania, Document Location: West LA FHL, 8 Feb 1992, Other surname(s): *Knaus; Walter*.  
File: 1557.jpeg
- 1571. 1820 Census**, West Township, Columbiana county, Ohio, Page(s): 34-A, Submitter: received 9 Apr 1993 from Millie Walters O'Dell, Other surname(s): *Mayer*.  
File: 1571.jpg
- 1588. 1830 Census**, Baughman twp., Wayne county, Ohio, Page(s): page 140, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 1588.jpeg
- 1597. 1840 Census**, Salt Creek twp., Wayne county, Ohio, Document Location: West LA FHL, 8 Feb 1992, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Mayer; Myers*.  
File: 1597.jpeg
- 1618. 1850 Census**, Elk Run, Columbiana county, Ohio, Document Location: received 16 Jan 1993 from Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bowman; Crawford; Walter*.  
File: 1618.jpeg
- 1619. 1850 Census**, Elk Run, Columbiana county, Ohio, Document Location: received 16 Jan 1993 from Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Walters*.  
File: 1619.jpeg
- 1620. 1850 Census**, Elk Run, Columbiana county, Ohio, Document Location: received 16 Jan 1993 from Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 8 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Walters*.  
File: 1620.jpeg
- 1645. 1850 Census**, Freeport, Stephenson county, Illinois, Date: 13 Aug 1850, Other surname(s): *Clark; Moore; O'Brien*.  
File: 1645.jpg
- 1649. 1860 Census**, Waverly, Lafayette township, Bremer county, Iowa, Date: 12 Jul 1860, Page(s): 448, Document Location: received 9 Mar 1993 from Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Alcut*.  
File: 1649.jpeg
- 1650. 1860 Census**, Waverly, Lafayette township, Bremer county, Iowa, Date: 12 Jul 1860, Page(s): 457, Document Location: received 9 Mar 1993 from Walter Lewis, Image

---

## Sources

- Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Mayer*.  
Files (2): 1650.png, 1650.jpeg
- 1694. 1870 Census**, Vallejo, Solano county, California, Date: 4 Jul 1870, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lee; Harrier*.  
File: 1694.jpeg
- 1713. 1880 Census**, Vallejo, Solano county, California, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): page 298, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *O'Brien; Walter*.  
File: 1713.jpeg
- 1718. 1900 Census**, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Date: 4/5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 153, sheet 4, Document Location: West LA FHL, 18 Jun 1992, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Degenhardt; Walter*.  
File: 1718.jpeg
- 1720. 1900 Census**, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Date: 4 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 152, sheet 4, Document Location: West LA FHL, Date: 29 Feb 1992, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Martin; Davidson*.  
File: 1720.jpg
- 1744. 1900 Census**, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Date: 8 Jun 1900, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Harrier*.  
File: 1744.jpg
- 1751. 1900 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco County, California, 3014 Clay Street, Date: 2 Jun 1900, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gorham; Eckart*.  
File: 1751.jpg
- 1772. 1910 Census**, East Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio; Euclid Avenue, Date: 2 & 3 May 1910, Page(s): ED 87?, Sheet 9B, Other surname(s): *Mills; Merrell*.  
Files (2): 1772.1.jpg, 1772.map.jpg
- 1780. 1910 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1125 Ramona Street, Date: 28 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 80, sheet 22A, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Eckart*.  
File: 1780.jpeg
- 1781. 1920 Census**, Cleveland Heights, Cuyahoga county, Ohio, Call Number: 2218 Chatfield Drive, Date: 14 Feb 1920, Page(s): ED 527, sheet 39, Document Location: West LA FHL, 30 Aug 1993, Other surname(s): *Mills; Merrell*.  
File: 1781.jpg
- 1782. 1920 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara County, California, Call Number: 1445 Bryant



---

## Sources

- Street, Date: 9 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 136, sheet 8A, Document Location: SL film #1820147, Salt Lake City FHL, 6 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): *Walter; Gorham; Eckart*.  
File: 1782.jpg
- 1783. 1920 Census**, Vallejo, Solano County, California, Call Number: 915 Virginia Street, Date: 10 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 217, sheet 10A, Document Location: Salt Lake City FHL, 7 Oct 1992, Other surname(s): *Walter; Degenhart*.  
File: 1783.jpg
- 1856. Letter written by A. Estelle Eckart to her friend, Mrs. Josephine Corbiere**, while enroute on the Pacific mail steamer Siberia from Yokohama, Japan to Honolulu, June 2-10, 1910, Document Location: genealogy file folder.  
Files (2): 1856.1.jpg, 1856.2.jpg
- 2019. Copy of letter from Walter Lewis to Mildred Walters O'Dell of Warren, OH**, Date: 1 Dec 1993, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Rumble; Gilbert*.  
Files (2): 2019.1.jpeg, 2019.2.jpeg
- 2020. Letter from Ann Cade Phelps of Vacaville, CA**, Solano County Genealogical Society, Date: received 23 Aug 1988, Other surname(s): *Mills; Walter*.  
Files (2): 2020.1.jpg, 2020.2.jpg
- 2228. Ex-Chief Justice Wright Dies**, Publisher: *Pasadena Star-News*, Pasadena, CA, Page(s): Page One, Date: 22 Mar 1985.  
• Obituary of California Chief Justice Donald R. Wright  
Files (2): 2228.1.jpg, 2228.2.jpg
- 2315. Lydia Elinore Baker**, Publisher: *Walters/Roderick Family*, Author: by 1\_tuesday, Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Harris; Simmons*.  
File: 2315.jpeg
- 2512. FGR of Christian Bowman & Sarah Walter**, Author: by Thom Foulks, Date: 2 Oct 2000, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
File: 2512.jpeg
- 2513. FGR of Matthias Walter & Anna Maria Knauss**, Author: by Thom Foulks, Date: 2 Oct 2000, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
File: 2513.jpeg
- 2531. Walter Entries**, Publisher: *IGI, Version 2.13*, Date: 11 Jul 1991, Date: received 12 Oct 1991 from Walter Lewis, Scan Date: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Knauss*.  
Files (2): 2531.1.jpeg, 2531.2.jpeg
- 2584. Eckart-Walter. Prominent Young San Franciscan Weds a Vallejo Favorite**, Publisher:

---

## Sources

---

- Vallejo Chronicle*, Date: 6 Jun 1900, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 2584.jpg
- 2816. Ruth Soule Wilson Death**, Submitter: California Death Records, Publisher: *California Department of Health Services*, Date: 23 May 2001, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Schofield*.  
File: 2816.jpeg
- 2970. John Lady**, Publisher: *Ancestors of James Mark*, Date: 21 Jun 2001, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lady*.  
Files (2): 2970.1.jpeg, 2970.2.jpeg
- 2971. Email from Joan Pipich**, Date: 21 Jun 2001, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lady*.  
File: 2971.jpeg
- 2972. Email from Joan Pipich**, Date: 21 Jun 2001, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Weaver*.  
Files (2): 2972.1.jpeg, 2972.2.jpeg
- 3085. Descendants of Solomon Walters & Catherine Mummert**, Submitter: from Arlene Obertance, Date: 22 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
Files (3): 3085.1.jpeg, 3085.2.jpeg, 3085.3.jpeg
- 3092. Individual Record, Catharine Mummert**, Submitter: Family Search IGI, Date: 27 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mummard*.  
File: 3092.jpeg
- 3095. Email from Marilyn Lowder**, Date: 24 Aug 2001, Other surname(s): *Myers*.  
• Includes 6-generation Descendants report from Henrich Walder.  
Files (7): 3095.1.jpeg, 3095.2.jpeg, 3095.3.jpeg, 3095.4.jpeg, 3095.5.jpeg, 3095.6.jpeg, 3095.7.jpeg
- 3101. Email from Arlene Obertance**, Date: 27 Aug 2001, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mummard*.  
File: 3101.jpeg
- 3117. The California Trail**, Author: by George R. Stewart, Publisher: *University of Nebraska Press*, Date: 1962, Scan Date: 26 Mar 2025, Document Location: Mills Library.  
Files (3): 3117.Cover.jpeg, 3117.Publication Data.jpeg, 3117.California End.1850s.png
- 3208. 3 Emails from Nancy Dill Miller**, Date: 23 Feb 2002, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Riffle*.

File: 3208.jpeg

- 3211. Letter from Fred Walter to Miriam Harrier Lewis**, Date: around 1938, based upon death date of Willis Lawrence, Author: transcription received from Walter Lewis, 11 May 1991.

Files (2): 3211.1.jpg, 3211.2.jpg

- 3236. Nelson Merrell Mills Obituary**, Publisher: *San Marino Tribune*, San Marino, CA, Date: 29 Dec 1983, Page(s): 8, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.

File: 3236.jpg

- 3257. Columbiana County Probate Records, 1856-60, Estate of Matthias Walter**,

Document Location: SL film #0927754; Pasadena FHL, 20 & 25 Feb 1993, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.

Files (4): 3257.093.jpeg, 3257.094.jpeg, 3257.544.jpeg, 3257.545.jpeg

- 3274. Letter from Walter Lewis**, Yakima, WA, Date: 18 Sep 1987.

File: 3274.jpg

- 3350. Notes on City Directories**, Author: by David W. Mills, Document Location: Sutro Library, San Francisco, Date: 26 Aug 1989, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Walter*.

Files (3): 3350.1.jpg, 3350.2.jpg, 3350.3.jpg

- 3352. Letter from Charles F. Eckart**, Point Reyes Station, CA, Date: 28 Jan 1998, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Faye; Moody*.

Files (3): 3352.1.jpeg, 3352.2.jpeg, 3352.3.jpeg

- 3369. Note from Nelson Mills, b 1910**, Submitter: to his grandson, Nelson Mills, b 1970, Date: 16 Jan 1978.

File: 3369.jpg

- 3414. 1790 Census**, Huntington, Manallen, Manheim, and Tyrone Townships, York County, Pennsylvania, Page(s): 284, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gilbert; Walter*.

File: 3414.jpeg

- 3415. 1790 Census**, Berwick, Cumberland, Franklin, Germany, Hamiltonban, Heidelberg, Mount Pleasant, Mountjoy, and Straban Townships, York County, Pennsylvania, Page(s): 287, Image Restored: 6 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.

File: 3415.jpeg

- 3416. Menallen Township Tax Records**, Adams County, Pennsylvania, Date: 1772-1830, Submitter: received 9 Dec 1991 from Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.

File: 3416.jpeg

---

## Sources

---

- 3419. Pedigree Chart from Solomon Walter**, Author: personal family research by Mildred Walters O'Dell, Warren, OH, Date: 14 Feb 1989, Submitter: forwarded by Walter Lewis, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Knauss; Mumgard; Ritter*.  
File: 3419.jpeg
- 3423. Index to Wills & Probate, Adams County, Pennsylvania**, Adams County Courthouse, Date: 1800-1864, Document Location: SL film #20677, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
Files (4): 3423.524.jpeg, 3423.525.jpeg, 3423.526.jpeg, 3423.527.jpeg
- 3426. Will of Henry (Henrich) Walter**, Author: transcribed by Walter Lewis, from the work of Cindy Wiggins, Date: 19 Jul 1993, Document Location: Adams County, PA Wills, SL film #20678, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walder*.  
Files (4): 3426.1.jpeg, 3426.2.jpeg, 3426.3.jpeg, 3426.4.jpeg
- 3428. Letter from Millie Walters O'Dell**, Warren, OH, Date: 4 Mar 1993, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Foutz; Fife*.  
Files (3): 3428.1.jpeg, 3428.2.jpeg, 3428.3.jpeg
- 3429. Letter from Millie Walters O'Dell**, Warren, OH, Date: 22 Mar 1993, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Mayer*.  
Files (6): 3429.1.jpg, 3429.2.jpg, 3429.3.jpeg, 3429.4.jpeg, 3429.5.jpeg, 3429.6.jpeg
- 3431. Letter from Millie Walters O'Dell**, Warren, OH, Date: 19 Mar 1993, Image Restored: 27 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
Files (3): 3431.29.jpeg, 3431.30.jpeg, 3431.31.jpeg
- 3432. War of 1812 Pension Application**, Author: Henry Walter, Date: 17 Apr 1871, Date: received 27 Feb 1993 from National Archives, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Bowman; Walter*.  
Files (2): 3432.1.jpeg, 3432.2.jpeg
- 3433. Bremer County, Iowa Marriages for the Year Ending 1 Oct 1886**, Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Sutherland; Walter; Mayer*.  
File: 3433.jpg
- 3479. 1880 Census**, North Brownsville, Linn, Oregon, Page(s): 404B, Date: 5 Nov 2002, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Grady*.  
File: 3479.jpeg
- 3547. FGR of Caspar Ritter & Anna Maria \_\_\_?\_\_\_**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 23 Mar 2003, Image Restored: 11 Oct 2024.  
File: 3547.jpeg

---

## Sources

---

- 3552. Pedigree from Forrest W. Walter, b 1923**, Author: from Barry Walter, Date: updated 25 Aug 2001, Date: 27 Mar 2003, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Hubbard; Pitzer; Rumble; Smith*.  
File: 3552.jpeg
- 3619. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Call Number: 2267 Sacramento, Date: 4 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 38-338; Sheet 4A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): *Merrell*, Other surname(s): *Mills; Merrell*.  
• Code 97 91 equals "Retail dealers: Other specified dealers."  
Files (2): 3619.jpg, 3619.1.JPG
- 3620. 1930 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 16 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1914-33; Sheet 10A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 14 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): *Walter; Eckart*.  
Source 3620  
File: 3620.jpg
- 3640. 1930 Census**, Seattle, King, Washington, Date: 8 Aug1930, Page(s): ED 17-400(6?); Sheet 19A, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Image Restored: 31 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Lewis*.  
File: 3640.jpeg
- 3641. 1930 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Date: 10 Aug1930, Page(s): ED 43-22; Sheet 12B, Document Location: image downloaded 10 Sep 2023, Date: 16 Jul 2003, Other surname(s): *Harrier; Walter*.  
File: 3641.jpeg
- 3780. 1880 Census**, Vallejo, Solano, California, Page(s): 311D, Date: 20 Oct 2003, Scan Date: 13 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Harrier*.  
File: 3780.jpeg
- 3909. Eckart Genealogy Chart and Notes**, Author: prepared by William Rankine Eckart, Date: 14 Mar 1958, Document Location: original with Lou Eckart Moody, San Diego, CA, Other surname(s): *Carlisle; Studebaker*.  
File: 3909.jpg
- 4009. Harriet Eckart Weds N. M. Mills**, Publisher: *probably Pasadena Star-News*, Date: August 1934, Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, Submitter: from Paula Gay Eckart Masters, Date: received March 2004, Document Location: original copy in genealogy safekeeping file folder.  
Files (2): 4009.1.jpg, 4009.2.jpg

---

## Sources

- 4022. 1850 Census**, District 16, Holmes County, Ohio, Date: 16 Jul 1850, Page(s): page 499, Scan Date: 20 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Walter*.  
File: 4022.jpg
- 4295. Zena Walter**, Author: Social Security Death Index, Scan Date: 26 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Stewart*.  
File: 4295.jpg
- 4323. 1930 Census**, Vallejo, Solano, California, Date: 3 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 48-36, Sheet No. 2B, Document Location: Ancestry @Mesa FHL, Date: 17 Sep 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Wilson; Walter*.  
File: 4323.jpeg
- 4357. Letter to Lester Lewis**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Date: 20 May 1957, Pasadena, CA, Submitter: original letter forwarded by Walter Lewis, received 10 Dec 1994, Document Location: Eckart genealogy binder, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.  
Files (5): 4357.cover.jpg, 4357.1.jpeg, 4357.2.jpeg, 4357.3.jpeg, 4357.4.jpeg
- 4358. Harriet L Mills Death Record**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 15 Oct 2004, Document Location: Eckart.  
File: 4358.jpg
- 4363. 1860 Census**, Sacramento, Sacramento, California, Date: 16 Oct 2004, Scan Date: 7 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *O'Brien; Moore; Clark*.  
Source 4363  
File: 4363.jpg
- 4364. The Hydraulic Laboratories**, Author: by William R. Eckart, Publisher: *The Stanford Alumnus*, Vol. 15, Date: Dec 1913, Submitter: courtesy Margaret Kimball, University Archivist, 1 Oct 2004, Stanford University, Stanford, CA.  
• Includes list of publications by William Rankine Eckart while at Stanford, 1903-1927  
Files (4): 4364.1.jpg, 4364.2.jpg, 4364.3.jpg, 4364.4.jpg
- 4365. Letter to Mr. W. R. Eckart**, Author: by David S. Jordan, President, Stanford University, Date: 1 Oct 1903, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; DSJordan Papers, SC58, 1AA, Vol. 9, Date: 1 Oct 2004.  
File: 4365.jpg
- 4366. Minutes of Meeting with President Jordan with the chemistry, engineering and education department**, Author: by Guido H. Marx, Associate Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University, CA, Date: 11 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.

- **Meeting purpose: to discuss the proposal concerning the charge of tuition fees**  
Files (5): 4366.01.jpeg, 4366.02.jpeg, 4366.08.jpeg, 4366.09.jpeg, 4366.18.jpeg
- 4367. Memo to Dr. David Starr Jordan, President, Leland Stanford Junior University,**  
Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Department of Mechanical Engineering, Stanford University, Date: 15 Mar 1909, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Date: 1 Oct 2004.  
Files (2): 4367.1.jpg, 4367.2.jpg
- 4368. The Application of the Pitot Tube to the Testing of Impulse Water-Wheels,** Author: by William Rankine Eckart, A.M.I.Mech.E., Publisher: *The Institution of Mechanical Engineers*, in London, 7th January 1910, Page(s): 51 pages, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, Call Number: Call Number 621.21 E19.  
Files (5): 4368.1.jpg, 4368.2.jpg, 4368.4.5.jpg, 4368.6.7.jpg, 4368.8.9.jpg
- 4369. Letter to Dr. David Starr Jordan,** Author: by W. R. Eckart, Jr., Date: 5 Jan 1911, Palo Alto, California, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, David Starr Jordan Papers, Date: received Oct 2004.
  - original is water damagedFile: 4369.jpg
- 4371. Letter to Dr. Ray Lyman Wilbur, President, Stanford University,** Author: by William Rankine Eckart, Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Date: 24 Mar 1923, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.
  - **Original investment: \$400**Files (5): 4371.1.jpg, 4371.2.jpg, 4371.3.jpg, 4371.2021.jpeg, 4371.2024.pdf
- 4372. Letter to Professor E. P. Lesley,** Author: by W. R. Eckart, Date: 23 Nov 1925, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.  
File: 4372.jpg
- 4373. Letter to Dean Theodore J. Hoover, School of Engineering, Stanford University,** *Activities of Faculty*, Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Date: 9 May 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives, obtained 1 Oct 2004, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024.
  - **resignation of William Rankine Eckart, effective September 1, 1927**Files (3): 4373.1.jpeg, 4373.2.jpeg, 4373.3.jpeg
- 4374. Report of the Department of Mechanical Engineering for the Academic Year 1926-1927,** Author: by Arthur B. Domonoske, Exec. Head, Mechanical Engineering Dept., Date: 27 June 1927, Document Location: Stanford University Archives; obtained 1 Oct 2004.

---

## Sources

- Files (2): 4374.1.jpg, 4374.8.jpg
- 4375. Harriet Louise Mills Death Certificate**, Date: 17 Dec 1966, Pasadena, California, Publisher: *State of California, Department of Health Services*, Date: 9 Nov 2004, Document Location: genealogy file folder, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 4375.jpg
- 4400. Daniel Knauss**, Publisher: *Family Search Pedigree Resource File*, Date: 29 Nov 2004, Image Restored: 16 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Ritter*.  
File: 4400.jpeg
- 4403. 1900 Census**, Vallejo, Solano, California, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Call Number: ED 153, Sheet 5A&B, Publisher: *Ancestry @Mesa FHL*, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Scan Date: 3 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Wilson; Walter*.  
File: 4403.jpg
- 4404. 1870 Census**, Vallejo, Solano, California, Date: 22 Jun 1870, Publisher: *Ancestry @Mesa FHL*, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Scan Date: 2 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Wilson*.  
File: 4404.jpg
- 4405. 1880 Census**, Vallejo, Solano, California, Publisher: *FamilySearch*, Date: 4 Dec 2004, Scan Date: 2 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Wilson*.  
File: 4405.jpg
- 4426. 1910 Census**, Albany, Linn, Oregon, Price Precinct, Date: 15 Apr 1910, Call Number: ED 188, Sheet No. 1A, Publisher: *Ancestry @Mesa FHL*, Date: 3 Dec 2004, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 4426.jpg
- 4463. 1880 Census**, Elk, Clayton, Iowa, Page(s): 332B, Publisher: *FamilySearch*, Date: 23 Dec 2004, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 4463.jpeg
- 4496. 1880 Census**, Elk, Clayton, Iowa, Page(s): 329C, Publisher: *FamilySearch*, Date: 14 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Walters*.  
File: 4496.jpeg
- 4497. 1880 Census**, Read, Clayton, Iowa, Page(s): 526B, Publisher: *FamilySearch*, Date: 14 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 4497.jpeg
- 4498. FGR of Jacob John Walter & Pleazzy Alcut**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 14 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
File: 4498.jpeg
- 4499. FGR of William W. Alcut & Ann Woodford**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*,



---

## Sources

- Date: 14 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
File: 4499.jpeg
- 4500. FGR of Jacob John Walter & Plezzy Allent [sic]**, Publisher: *Family Search Ancestral File*, Date: 14 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 4500.1.jpeg, 4500.2.jpeg
- 4501. 1880 Census**, Fairfield, Columbiana, Ohio, Page(s): 343D, Publisher: *FamilySearch*, Date: 14 Jan 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Walters*.  
File: 4501.jpeg
- 4589. E-Mail from Linda Gall**, Date: 17 Feb 2005, Other surname(s): *Walter; Newman*.  
Files (2): 4589.1.jpg, 4589.2.jpg
- 4590. 1880 Census**, Lost River, Lake, Oregon, Page(s): 196B, Date: 18 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Newman*.  
File: 4590.jpeg
- 4591. E-Mail from Linda Gall**, Date: 18 Feb 2005, Document Location: *Walter*.  
File: 4591.jpg
- 4592. 1860 Census**, Sutter Township, Sacramento, California, Page(s): 305, Date: 19 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Newman*.  
File: 4592.jpeg
- 4593. Mathias Walter Individual Record**, Call Number: Birth & Death, Publisher: *FamilySearch IGI*, Date: 18 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mummard*.  
File: 4593.jpeg
- 4594. 1870 Census**, 11th Ward, 1st District, San Francisco, California, Page(s): 177, Date: 19 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Hughes*.  
File: 4594.jpeg
- 4595. FGR of Mathias Walter**, Author: by Linda Gall, Date: received 19 Feb 2005.  
Files (3): 4595.1.jpg, 4595.2.jpg, 4595.3.jpg
- 4596. 1870 Census**, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa, Page(s): 12, Date: 19 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 4596.jpeg
- 4599. 1850 Census**, Washington Township, Buchanan, Missouri, Page(s): 66, Date: 19 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Newman*.  
File: 4599.jpeg
- 4600. Lidia Walters Individual Record**, Call Number: Marriage, Publisher: *FamilySearch*

---

## Sources

---

- IGI*, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gosting*.  
File: 4600.jpeg
- 4601. 1880 Census**, Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa, Page(s): 131, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter; Gosting*.  
File: 4601.jpeg
- 4602. Gosting, Frank E. and Gostling, Frank Harmon Deaths**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Burns*.  
File: 4602.jpeg
- 4603. 1900 Census**, Stanton, Plymouth, Iowa, Page(s): ED 114, Sheet 3A, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gosting*.  
File: 4603.jpg
- 4604. Frank E. Gosting Individual Record**, Call Number: Marriage, Publisher: *FamilySearch IGI*, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gosting; Bruns*.  
File: 4604.jpeg
- 4605. 1910 Census**, The Dalles, Wasco, Oregon, Page(s): ED 298, Sheet 5, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gosting*.  
File: 4605.jpeg
- 4606. 1930 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Page(s): page 221; ED 38-236, Sheet 10A, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Gosting*.  
File: 4606.jpeg
- 4610. 1930 Census**, Long Beach, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-1062; Sheet No. 1B, Date: 21 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gosting*.  
File: 4610.jpeg
- 4611. Sidney E. Hicks Individual Record**, Call Number: Marriage, Publisher: *FamilySearch IGI*, Date: 20 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Gosting*.  
File: 4611.jpeg
- 4612. Hattie May Gosting Individual Record**, Publisher: *FamilySearch IGI*, Date: 22 Feb 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Kimmel*.  
File: 4612.jpeg
- 4695. Directory Search Results**, Publisher: *Stanford Alumni Association*, Document Location: [www.stanfordalumni.org](http://www.stanfordalumni.org), Date: 11 Mar 2005, Image Restored: 10 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Mills*.

---

## Sources

---

- Files (3): 4695.1.jpg, 4695.2.jpg, 4695.3.jpg
- 4788. Henrich (Henry) Walder Walther Walter Jr**, Publisher: *Walters/Roderick Family*, Author: by I\_Tuesday, Scan Date: 2 Apr 2023.  
Files (3): 4788.1.jpeg, 4788.2.jpeg, 4788.3.jpeg
- 5001. Decree of Settlement of Accounts and Final Distribution**, Author: Estate of Mary Walter, Deceased, Date: 17 Aug 1908, Publisher: *Superior Court, County of Solano, California*, Image Restored: 22 Oct 2024.  
Files (5): 5001.1.jpeg, 5001.2.jpeg, 5001.3.jpeg, 5001.4.jpeg, 5001.5.jpeg
- 5033. Deed; Christian Bowman and Mathias Walter**, Columbiana County, Ohio, Volume 9, page 207, Author: transcribed by Millie Walters O'Dell, received 9 Apr 1993 from her, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
Files (4): 5033.1.jpeg, 5033.2.jpeg, 5033.3.jpg, 5033.4.jpeg
- 5034. Letter to Mildred Walters O'Dell, Warren, OH**, Author: from Walter H. Lewis, Yakima, WA, Date: 27 Mar 1993, Submitter: received 1 Apr 1993 from Walter Lewis, Other surname(s): *Bowman*.  
Files (4): 5034.1.jpeg, 5034.2.jpeg, 5034.3.jpeg, 5034.4.jpeg
- 5035. 1900 Census**, Flathead, Flathead, Montana, Date: 11 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 33; Sheet No. 4B, Date: 10 Nov 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 5035.jpeg
- 5036. Le Mars City Cemetery, Plymouth County, Iowa**, Date: 10 Nov 2005, Other surname(s): *Gosting; Walter*.  
File: 5036.jpg
- 5037. Will of Jacob Walter of Wabash Township, Indiana**, Date: 4 Mar 1860, Submitter: received from Kathryn Sterk, 17 Aug 1996, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024.  
Files (2): 5037.1.jpeg, 5037.2.jpeg
- 5038. Walter Family Photographs**, Submitter: from Walter Lewis, Yakima, WA, Date: received Jan 1988, Other surname(s): *Wilson; Lee*.
  - Ravenswood, California is East Palo Alto.Files (7): 5038.1.jpg, 5038.2.jpg, 5038.3.jpg, 5038.4.jpg, 5038.5.jpg, 5038.6.jpg, 5038.7.jpg
- 5039. 1900 Census**, Hoquiam, Chehalis, Washington, Date: 6 & 9 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 11; Sheet No. 5A, Date: 12 Nov 2005, Image Restored: 1 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Soule*.
  - Includes search results.

---

## Sources

---

- Files (2): 5039.1.jpeg, 5039.2.jpeg
- 5044. Joseph Thomas Soule**, Author: Soule/Sparling Family, Publisher: *GenCircles*, Date: 12 Nov 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Follansbee; Fensley*.  
File: 5044.jpeg
- 5045. Ruth Soule**, Author: Soule/Sparling Family, Publisher: *GenCircles*, Date: 12 Nov 2005, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Schofield*.  
File: 5045.jpeg
- 5053. Dear Sister**, Author: letter from Frederick Jonathan Walter, Vallejo, CA, Date: 17 Jul 1937, Submitter: copy received from Walter Lewis, Yakima, WA, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): *Stewart*.  
Files (2): 5053.1.jpg, 5053.2.jpg
- 5054. Now Back In 1870..**, Publisher: *Vallejo Times-Herald*, Date: 31 May 1940, Vallejo, CA, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 5054.jpg
- 5254. Castilleja School; Twentieth Annual Commencement**, Palo Alto, CA, Date: 7 Jun 1927, Document Location: original in Eckart genealogy binder, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
Files (2): 5254.1.jpg, 5254.4.jpg
- 5333. 1900 Census**, Berkeley, Alameda, California, Date: 5 Jun 1900, Page(s): ED 395, sheet 8A, Date: 1 Sep 2006, Other surname(s): *Cottrell; Walter*.  
File: 5333.jpg
- 5334. 1870 Census**, Vallejo, Solano, California, Date: 29 Jun 1870, Page(s): 56 (old), Date: 1 Sep 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Cottrell; Curtis*.  
File: 5334.jpeg
- 5335. 1880 Census**, San Francisco, San Francisco, California, Date: 1 Jun 1880, Page(s): ED 168, page 4 (old), Date: 1 Sep 2006, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Cottrell; Curtis*.  
File: 5335.jpeg
- 5526. William Curtis Cottrell**, World War I Draft Registration, Sacramento, California, Date: 11 Sep 1918, Date: 16 Dec 2006.  
File: 5526.jpg
- 5584. 1910 Census**, Seattle, King, Washington, Date: 22 Apr 1910, Page(s): ED 140, Sheet No. ?B, Date: 12 Feb 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Hills; Lewis*.  
File: 5584.jpeg

---

## Sources

---

- 5586. 1920 Census**, Seattle, King, Washington, Date: 2 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 255; Sheet No. 1A, Date: 12 Feb 2007, Image Restored: 2 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Lewis; Harrier*.  
File: 5586.jpeg
- 5721. A Service of Memory for Harriet Eckart Mills**, Church of the Recessional, Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, California, Date: 19 Dec 1966.  
File: 5721.jpg
- 5784. Walter Family Documentation**, Author: by David W. Mills, Date: 17 Jan 1993.  
Files (3): 5784.1.jpg, 5784.2.jpg, 5784.3.jpg
- 5833. San Francisco Blue Book Directory**, Date: 1902, Document Location: Google book download, Other surname(s): *Redington; Eckart*.  
File: 5833.jpg
- 5837. David Williams Mills Family Passport**, Date: 10 May 1922, Cleveland, Ohio, Date: Nov 2007, Date: 2nd download: 18 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Merrell*.  
Files (3): 5837.jpg, 5837.1.jpg, 5837.2.jpg
- 5838. William Rankine Eckart Passport Application**, Date: 12 Apr 1909, Santa Clara County, California, Date: Nov 2007, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 5838.jpg
- 5923. Births.Hay Family Bible**, Call Number: Miles O'Brien; et. al., Document Location: Bible in possession of Martha, Greenwich, CT, Submitter: scans received from her, 4 Mar 2008, Image Restored: 22 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *O'Brien; Curley*.  
30 Mar 2025  
File: 5923.jpg
- 6030. 1907 Annual Register**, Publisher: *Stanford University*, Palo Alto, California, Document Location: download from Google Books, Date: 5 May 2008, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 6030.jpg
- 6037. We may be distant cousins**, Author: Cynthia Hudson, Submitter: via Ancestry Connection Service, Date: 27 May 2008, Other surname(s): *Mead; Wegis; Walter; Hughes; Drapeau*.  
Files (2): 6037.1.jpeg, 6037.2.jpeg
- 6129. Eckart Family Bible**, Publisher: *S. Andrus and Son*, Hartford, Connecticut, Date: 1843, Document Location: originals in possession of Donna Wilbur, Essex Junction, Vermont, Date: received 23 Sep 2008, Document Location: genealogy safekeeping file folder, Other surname(s): *Tickner; Donaldson; Scott; King; Walter; Blois*;

*Gorham; Bilhartz; Hume.*

Files (6): 6129.1.jpg, 6129.2.jpg, 6129.3.jpg, 6129.4.jpg, 6129.5.jpg, 6129.6.jpg

**6158. Walter Family Headstone Photos**, Author: Email from Linda Gall, Date: 6 Feb 2009, Publisher: *FindAGrave*, 11 Apr 2020, Other surname(s): *Gosting; Alcut.*

- Includes headstone photos

Files (7): 6158.1.jpg, 6158.2.jpg, 6158.3.jpg, 6158.4.jpg, 6158.5.jpg, 6158.6.jpg, 6158.7.png

**6176. Emails and Descendants of Jennie Christina Walters**, Author: prepared by Cynthia Hudson, Date: 9 & 11 Mar 2009.

Files (7): 6176.1.jpg, 6176.2.jpg, 6176.3.jpg, 6176.4.jpg, 6176.5.jpg, 6176.6.jpg, 6176.7.jpg

**6177. Walters Genealogy**, Author: E-mail from Cynthia Hudson, Date: 12 Mar 2009, Other surname(s): *Wegis.*

File: 6177.jpg

**6178. 1850 Census**, Keokuk, Lee, Iowa, Date: 13 Sep 1850, Page(s): 436, Date: 13 Mar 2009, Image Restored: 4 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Hughes.*

Files (2): 6178.1.jpg, 6178.2.jpg

**6179. Great Register of San Francisco**, Date: 1867, Publisher: *San Francisco Genealogy*, Document Location: [www.sfgenealogy.com](http://www.sfgenealogy.com), Date: 13 Mar 2009, Other surname(s): *Hughes.*

File: 6179.jpg

**6180. San Francisco Vital Statistics**, Publisher: *SF Morning Call Newspaper*, Date: 13 Mar 2009, Scan Date: downloaded 23 Apr 2022 from Ancestry tree, CynthiaHudson69, Other surname(s): *Hughes.*

File: 6180.jpg

**6213. St. Mary's Cathedral Baptism Repertoire**, Call Number: Baptisms of St. Mary's Catholic Church, Burlington, Vermont, 1830-1858, Author: edited by John Fisher, Publisher: *The Vermont French-Canadian Genealogical Society*, Burlington, Vermont, Date: 2006, Document Location: Middlebury College Library, Submitter: copies forwarded by Martha, Image Restored: 22 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *O'Brien; Giblin.*

Files (15): 6213.01 Large.jpeg, 6213.02.jpg, 6213.03.jpg, 6213.04.jpg, 6213.05.jpg, 6213.06 Large.jpeg, 6213.07 Large.jpeg, 6213.08 Large.jpeg, 6213.09 Large.jpeg, 6213.10 Large.jpeg, 6213.11 Large.jpeg, 6213.12.jpg, 6213.13.jpg, 6213.14.jpg, 6213.15.jpg

---

## Sources

---

- 6256. Jay County, Indiana 1982**, Page(s): Page 353, Submitter: received from Gary Walters, Date: 30 Oct 2009, Other surname(s): *Walter; Reed*.  
Files (2): 6256.Title.jpg, 6256.353.jpg
- 6283. "All the revelations are here at last"**, Author: E-mail from Martha, Date: 8 Dec 2009, Other surname(s): *Schlicter; Hay; O'Brien*.  
• Letter dated 21 Dec 1898 from Elizabeth Hay to her son, Walter Noble Hay  
Files (5): 6283.1.jpg, 6283.2.jpg, 6283.3.jpg, 6283.4.jpg, 6283.5.jpg
- 6303. City Directories**, San Marino, California, Date: 1949, page 18, Date: 1950, page 103, Date: 1 Feb 2010, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
Files (2): 6303.1.jpg, 6303.2.jpg
- 6702. Letter from Ray Lyman Wilbur to Harriet Eckart on the occasion of her engagement**, Date: 16 Oct 1933, Document Location: Eckart Binder.  
File: 6702.jpg
- 6712. Tom Brown's School-Days**, Submitter: book forwarded by Lisa Fieberg of Laguna Niguel, California, Date: received March 2012, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
• I found this little book while going through my grandmother's book collection. She lives only a short distance from your family home on Oak Grove, on Champion Place in Alhambra. The Book has such a wonderful signature & address so I "googled" it. I think I lost half a day as you have done such a good job of researching & cataloging the events of your grandfather. As a 3rd generation Calif. native, I just love reading of early Calif. history & people. Great Fun!  
I hope you enjoy the book & pass it on to your grandchildren.  
File: 6712.jpg
- 6717. 1936 San Marino City Directory**, San Marino, California, Page(s): 53, Date: 11 Apr 2012, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 6717.jpg
- 6719. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED [difficult]; Sheet No. 5A, Page(s): 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, Date: 12 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): *Walter*, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Walter*.  
File: 6719.jpg
- 6720. 1940 Census**, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Page(s): ED 19-703; Sheet No. 21B, Page(s): 725 Winthrop Road, Date: 23 Apr 1940, Date: 13 Apr 2012, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Mills*.  
File: 6720.jpg
- 6782. 1910 Census**, Oakland Ward 3, Alameda County, California, Page(s): ED 101, Sheet

---

## Sources

---

- 6B, Date: 20 Apr 1910, Date: 20 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): *Fahy*.  
Files (2): 6782.1.jpg, 6782.2.jpg
- 6784. 1920 Census**, Oakland, Alameda County, California, Page(s): ED 43, Sheet 10B, Date: 20 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): *Fahy*.  
File: 6784.jpg
- 6785. 1930 Census**, Oakland, Alameda County, California, Date: 10 Apr 1930, Page(s): ED 1-25, Sheet 18A, Date: 20 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): *Fahy*.  
File: 6785.jpg
- 6788. John Fahy Death Records**, Publisher: *California Death Records*, Date: 20 Jun 2012.  
File: 6788.jpg
- 6789. 1880 Census**, San Joaquin Valley, Contra Costa, California, Page(s): ED 048; Page: 669B, Date: 20 Jun 2012, Other surname(s): *Fahy*.  
File: 6789.jpg
- 6929. How the West Really Looked**, Author: E-mail by Barney Mills, Date: 17 Mar 2013, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 6929.jpg
- 6943. Daniel Walter**, Publisher: *Ancestry Message Notification*, Submitter: from LindaGall42, Date: 1 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Connolly*.  
File: 6943.jpg
- 6944. 1920 Census**, Precinct 8, Albany, Linn, Oregon, Date: 17 Jan 1920, Page(s): ED 28?, Sheet No. 16A , Date: 3 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Grady; Walter*.  
File: 6944.jpg
- 6946. Daniel M Walter & Mary F Walter**, Publisher: *Find A Grave Memorial*, Riverside Cemetery, Albany, Linn County, Oregon, Page(s): Plot: 7w, Date: 2 & 3 Apr 2013.  
File: 6946.jpg
- 6947. Marriage Certificate: Daniel Matthias Walter & Elvira Connolly**, Date: 14 Dec 1920, Vancouver, British Columbia, Publisher: *British Columbia Marriage Registrations, 1859-1932*, Submitter: scan provided by Linda Gall, 3 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster*.  
File: 6947.jpg
- 6948. 1900 Census**, Price, Linn, Oregon, Page(s): Roll: 1349; Page: 13B; ED: 0039, Date: 5 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Walter; Grady*.  
File: 6948.jpg
- 6949. 1860 Census**, Adel, Dallas, Iowa, Page(s): 644, Date: 5 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Walter*.



File: 6949.jpg

**6950. Joshua Harris Buckmaster & Sarah Walter Marriage Record**, Date: 1845, Ohio, Author: US and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Date: 5 Apr 2013 (6950.1), Scan Date: 20 Apr 2023 (6950.2).

Files (2): 6950.1.jpg, 6950.2.jpg

**6951. 1870 Census**, San Joaquin, Sacramento, California, Page(s): 407A; Image: 811, Date: 6 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Walter; Likens*.

Files (2): 6951.1.jpg, 6951.2.jpg

**6952. Sarah Ann Watters**, Publisher: *Benton City Pioneers*, Date: 6 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Walter*.

File: 6952.jpg

**6953. The Buckmaster Family**, Publisher: *Beaman/Bauermeister Family Tree*, Date: 6 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Walter*.

File: 6953.jpg

**6954. Elvira Connolly: Postmaster Appointment**, Publisher: *U.S., Appointments of U. S. Postmaster, 1832-1971*, Date: 20 Jun 1908, Date: 6 Apr 2013, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster*.

File: 6954.jpg

**7123. 1940 Census**, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, 1120 Hamilton Avenue, Date: 11 Apr 1940, Page(s): ED 43-31; Sheet No. 9A, Date: 20 Aug 2013, Other surname(s): *Wilson; Soule*.

File: 7123.jpg

**7124. 1940 Census**, Guerneville, Sonoma, California, Date: 20 Apr 1940, Page(s): ED 49-37; Sheet No. 6A, Date: 20 Aug 2013, Other surname(s): *Stewart; Walter*.

File: 7124.jpg

**7125. 1900 Census**, Seymour, Finley Township, Webster County, Missouri, Date: 2 Jul 1900, Page(s): ED 134; Sheet No. 7B, Date: 20 Aug 2013, Other surname(s): *Stewart*.

File: 7125.jpg

**7133. Capt John Thomas Stewart**, Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Webster County, Missouri, Publisher: *Find A Grave*, Date: 20 Aug 2013.

File: 7133.jpg

**7156. San Marino Homes Wins Distinction**, Publisher: *Los Angeles Times*, Date: 13 Feb 1938, Other surname(s): *Mills*.

Source 7156

---

## Sources

---

File: 7156.jpg

**7157. Nelson Mills Heads Pacific Outdoor**, Publisher: *unknown newspaper, probably Los Angeles Times*, Publisher: *Los Angeles Mirror*, Date: 1 Jul 1949, Document Location: [newspapers.com](http://newspapers.com), Document Location: Safekeeping File.

Files (2): 7157.1.jpg, 7157.2.png

**7250. Re: Your parents**, Author: Email response from Rick Wilson, Oceanside, CA, Date: 4 Jan 2014 at 1:02 PM, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024.

File: 7250.jpg

**7254. Alumni Directory Search**, Publisher: *Stanford Alumni Association*, Stanford, CA, Date: 6 Jan 2014, Image Restored: 30 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Wilson; Soule*.

File: 7254.jpg

**7377. Sale of 1525 Oak Grove Avenue residence**, San Marino, California, Author: Email from Barney Mills, Date: 14 Jan 2017, Document Location: San Marino Historical Society, Image Restored: 20 Oct 2024.

File: 7377.jpg

**7389. Assistance Needed**, Publisher: *Sacramento Daily News*, Date: 27 Oct 1862, Document Location: California Digital Newspaper Collection, Vol 24, Number 3613, Document Location: received from Linda Gall, Date: 3 Aug 2017, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Walter*.

Files (2): 7389.jpeg, 7389.image.jpg

**7390. 1880 Census**, Lost River, Lake, Oregon, Date: 23 & 24 June 1880, Page(s): ED 61, Sheet Number 196B, Date: 23 Sep 2017, Image Restored: 5 Nov 2024, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Walter*.

Files (2): 7390.Census.jpg, 7390.Text.jpeg

**7391. FGR of Joshua Harrison Buckmaster and Sarah Ann Walter**, Submitter: from Linda Gall, Date: 23 Sep 2017, Scan Date: 6 May 2023, Image Restored: 28 Oct 2024, Other surname(s): *Likens*.

- 7391.2 confirms marriage date of Peter CONNOLLY and Elvira BUCKMASTER

Files (3): 7391.1.jpg, 7391.2.jpg, 7391.4.cover.jpeg

**7420. Lydia M. Gosting Death Certificate**, Document Location: Iowa State Board of Health, Date: 12 Aug 1905.

File: 7420.png

**7434. Letters of Employment Offer and Resignation**, Author: to and by William Rankine Eckart, Document Location: originals in Eckart genealogy binder (2).

Files (2): 7434.1.jpg, 7434.2.jpg

- 7440. San Marino Wedding Unites Nelson Mills and Harriet Eckart**, Publisher: *Santa Cruz Evening News*, Date: abt 28 Aug 1934, Date: 2 Jul 2020.  
File: 7440.jpeg
- 7511. Traffic Victim Dies**, Publisher: *Los Angeles Mirror News*, Date: 25 May 1955, Page(s): 6, Date: 29 Dec 2020, Other surname(s): *Walter; Eckart*.  
• Also includes LA Times article, downloaded 20 Apr 2022 from [Ancestry.com](https://www.ancestry.com), Linda Gall tree.  
Files (2): 7511.1.png, 7511.2.jpg
- 7538. Mary Walter Obituary**, Publisher: *San Francisco Examiner*, Date: 14 Sep 1901, Page(s): 6, Date: 15 Jan 2021.  
File: 7538.png
- 7542. Captain Thomas R. Martin's family..**, Publisher: *Oakland Tribune*, Date: 9 Jun 1886, Page(s): 3, Date: 15 Jan 2021, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 7542.png
- 7597. Frederick Walter; Marriages to Angeline Bennett (1857); and Mary Clark (1861)**, Publisher: *Index to Marriage Certificates*, Page(s): Book B, Page 8 (Bennett), Page(s): Book B, Page 72 (Clark), Sacramento County, California, Date: 7 Apr 2021.  
• Index only gives year of marriage.  
File: 7597.png
- 7598. Frederick Walter Individual Record**, Publisher: *Ancestry Trees by Linda Gall*, Scan Date: scanned 7 Apr 2021.  
Files (2): 7598.1.jpeg, 7598.2.jpeg
- 7599. Death of Mrs Chris. Cottrell**, Publisher: *The Berkeley Gazette*, Date: 24 Oct 1904, Berkeley, Alameda County, California, Date: 8 Apr 2021, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 7599.png
- 7600. Walters, Angeline**, Date: death date of 23 May 1860, Sacramento, Publisher: *Ancestry*, Publisher: *findagrave*, Date: 8 Apr 2021, Other surname(s): *Bennett*.  
Files (2): 7600.1.png, 7600.2.png
- 7602. Christopher Curtis Cottrell Individual Record**, Publisher: *Angeline Ferris Family Tree*, Date: 9 Apr 2021, Other surname(s): *Cottrell*.  
File: 7602.png
- 7603. Augusta Almira Cottrell Individual Record**, Publisher: *Angeline Ferris Family Tree*, Date: 9 Apr 2021.  
File: 7603.png
- 7690. Heinrich (Henry) Walder Walther Walter**, Publisher: *Walters/Roderick Family*,

---

## Sources

---

- Author: by I\_Tuesday, Scan Date: 2 Apr 2023.  
Files (3): 7690.1.jpeg, 7690.2.jpeg, 7690.3.jpeg
- 7781. 1950 Census**, 1525 Oak Grove Avenue, San Marino, Los Angeles, California, Date: 4 May 2022, Other surname(s): *Mills*.  
File: 7781.jpg
- 7799. 1950 Census**, Pasadena, Los Angeles, California, El Molino Avenue, Page(s): Sheet No. 75, Date: 31 Jul 2022, Other surname(s): *Eckart*.  
File: 7799.jpg
- 7841. Marriage License of Frederick Jonathan Walter and Zena Hamilton**, Publisher: *State of California, County of Solano*, Date: License dated 27 Dec 1933, Date: 26 Dec 2022.  
File: 7841.jpg
- 7842. 1915 Kansas State Census**, Wichita, Sedgwick, Kansas, Scan Date: 26 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Hamilton; Stewart*.  
Files (2): 7842.1.jpg, 7842.2.jpg
- 7844. Zena Stewart Walter**, Seymour Masonic Cemetery, Seymour, Missouri, URL: [findagrave](#), Date: 26 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Bradshaw*.  
File: 7844.jpg
- 7845. 1950 Census**, Redwood [sic], Sonoma, California; Odd Fellows Park, Date: 14 Apr 1950, Page(s): Sheet No. 22A, Scan Date: 26 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Walter; Stewart*.  
File: 7845.jpg
- 7846. 1930 Census**, Redwood [sic], Sonoma, California; Odd Fellows Park, Date: 15 Apr 1930, Page(s): Sheet No. 3B, Scan Date: 27 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Stewart; Walter*.  
File: 7846.jpg
- 7847. Dorothea Walter death**, Publisher: *California Death Index, 1905-1939*, Date: 17 Nov 1931, Sonoma County, California, Date: 27 Dec 2022, Other surname(s): *Degenhardt*.  
File: 7847.jpg
- 7897. Mrs. Willis Lawrence**, Publisher: *San Francisco Chronicle*, Date: 4 Jul 1887, Page(s): Page 7, Scan Date: 21 Feb 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Martin; Clark*.  
File: 7897.jpg
- 7985. In this county, Dec. 24th..**, Publisher: *Sacramento Bee*, Date: 26 Dec 1857, Page(s): 2, Scan Date: 18 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Bennett*.

File: 7985.jpg

**7986. Marriage of Frederick Walter and Christina Baker**, Publisher: *Ohio, Marriage Records, 1774-1993*, Date: 26 Jan 1848, Hancock County, Ohio, Date: 18 Mar 2023.

File: 7986.jpg

**7987. In San Francisco, April 12th..**, Publisher: *Sacramento Daily Union*, Date: 12 Apr 1866, Page(s): 5, Scan Date: 18 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Hughes*.

File: 7987.jpg

**7988. Christina R Baker Walter**, Ankeny Cemetery, Black Township, Somerset County, Pennsylvania , URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 18 Mar 2023.

File: 7988.jpg

**7989. 1856 Iowa Census**, Washington Township, Bremer, Iowa, Date: 1856, Page(s): 338, Scan Date: 19 Mar 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Mayer*.

File: 7989.jpg

**7992. Mary A. Mayer, LEETHAM Family 2**, Author: by Cindi Wiggins @Ancestry, Scan Date: 20 Dec 2023, Other surname(s): *Prelker; Myers*.

File: 7992.jpeg

**7993. 1820 Census**, Elkrun Township, Columbiana County, OHio, Other surname(s): *Walter; Bowman*.

File: 7993.jpg

**8018. Heinrich/Henry Bowman/Bauman II, LEETHAM Family 2**, Author: by Cindi Wiggins, Scan Date: 4 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Hoffman*.

Files (2): 8018.1.jpeg, 8018.2.jpeg

**8019. Salome Bowman (1793-1827), LEETHAM Family 2**, Author: by Cindi Wiggins, Scan Date: 4 Apr 2023.

File: 8019.jpeg

**8020. Catherine Walters, LEETHAM Family 2**, Author: by Cindi Wiggins, Scan Date: 4 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Sutherland; Newton; Baker*.

Files (3): 8020.1.jpeg, 8020.2.jpeg, 8020.3.jpeg

**8021. 1850 Census**, Hancock County, Ohio, Date: 20 Jul 1850, Page(s): 23, Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Baker*.

File: 8021.jpg

**8022. 1860 Census**, Waverly, Lafayette Township, Bremer, Iowa, Date: 11 Jul 1860, Page(s): 18, Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Baker*.

Source 8022

---

## Sources

---

- File: 8022.jpg
- 8023. 1856 Iowa Census**, Bremer County, Iowa, Page(s): 340-1, Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Baker*.  
File: 8023.jpg
- 8024. Joseph G Baker**, Andrews Cemetery, Waverly, Bremer County, Iowa, URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 8024.jpg
- 8025. Mary A Baker Walter**, Salem Pioneer Cemetery, Salem, Oregon, URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 8025.jpg
- 8026. 1880 Census**, Shell Rock, Butler, Iowa, Date: 2 Jun 1880, Page(s): 24, ED 111, Scan Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Newton*.  
File: 8026.jpg
- 8027. Page Newton Death**, Publisher: *Butler County, Iowa, Deaths*, Date: 1881, Date: 5 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 8027.jpg
- 8028. Mark Sutherland**, Oak Hill Cemetery, Nashua, Chickasaw County, Iowa, URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 6 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter*.  
File: 8028.jpg
- 8029. 1900 Census**, Bradford Township, Chickasaw, Iowa, Date: 7 Jun 1900, Page(s): 182, Sheet No. 5, Scan Date: 6 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Sutherland; Walter*.  
File: 8029.jpg
- 8034. 1870 Census**, Waverly, Lafayette Township, Bremer, Iowa, Date: 20 Jun 1870, Page(s): 261, Scan Date: 6 Apr 2023, Other surname(s): *Newton; Walter; Baker*.  
File: 8034.jpg
- 8038. Miss A. Estelle Walter Becomes the Bride of William R. Eckart Jr.**, Publisher: *San Francisco Call*, Vol 87, Number 7, Date: 7 Jun 1900, Scan Date: 7 Apr 2023.  
File: 8038.jpg
- 8140. Henry Wilson Death**, Publisher: *California, Death Index, 1905-1939*, Date: 2 Nov 1906, Solano, California, Date: 2 Apr 2023.  
File: 8140.png
- 8145. Class Stirred By Elopement of Sophomores**, Publisher: *The San Francisco Call*, Date: 6 Mar 1912, San Francisco, Scan Date: 3 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Soule; Wilson*.  
File: 8145.jpg

---

## Sources

---

- 8156. Elvira Walter**, URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 6 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Connolly; Mayfield*.  
File: 8156.jpg
- 8157. Application for Marriage License, John J. L. Lawlis and Mrs. Henrietta Mayfield**, Publisher: *Oklahoma County Marriage Records, 1890-1995*, Date: 10 Jul 1914, Tulsa County, Date: 5 May 2023.  
File: 8157.jpg
- 8158. 1880 Census**, Ashland, Jackson, Oregon, Date: 4 Jun 1880, Page(s): 116, Scan Date: 6 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Buckmaster; Mayfield*.  
File: 8158.jpg
- 8159. William R. Mayfield**, URL: [findagrave](#), Scan Date: 6 May 2023.  
File: 8159.png
- 8160. Henrietta Mayfield**, Publisher: *Western States Marriage Index, 1809-2016*, Date: 24 Dec 1893, Klamath County, Oregon, Date: 6 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Galarneaux*.  
File: 8160.png
- 8161. Henrietta Lawlis**, Publisher: *The Press Democrat*, Santa Rosa, California, Date: 28 Jun 1956, Scan Date: 6 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Galaneaux*.  
File: 8161.jpg
- 8162. Henry P Galarneaux**, Publisher: *California Death Index, 1905-1939*, Publisher: *The Klamath Falls Evening Herald Legal Notices*, Date: 14 May 1924, Date: 7 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Galarneaux*.  
• note: two sources on same subject  
File: 8162.jpg
- 8163. Henrietta (Etta) Mayfield Galarneaux Lawlis**, Publisher: *Dawes Family Tree*, Author: by Carol745e, Scan Date: 7 May 2023.  
File: 8163.jpeg
- 8164. John Joseph Leo Lawlis WW1 Draft Registration**, Pembina, ND, Call Number: C-33-1-34, Date: 6 Sep 1918, Date: 7 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Mayfield*.  
File: 8164.jpg
- 8165. LAWLIS**, Publisher: *Long Beach Press-Telegram*, Long Beach, California, Date: 27 Apr 1953, Page(s): 16, Scan Date: 7 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Galarneaux*.  
File: 8165.jpg
- 8166. 1900 Census**, LeMars, Plymouth, Iowa, Date: 4 Jun 1900, Page(s): Sheet No. 4A, Scan Date: 11 May 2023, Other surname(s): *Walter; Gosting*.

---

## Sources

File: 8166.jpg

**8217. V. V. Harrier passes away here**, Publisher: *The Peninsula Times-Herald*, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Date: 9 Dec 1943, Page(s): 1, Scan Date: 23 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Lewis*.

File: 8217.jpg

**8218. Mrs. V. V. Harrier Claimed By Death**, Publisher: *The Peninsula Times-Herald*, Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California, Date: 22 Jan 1935, Page(s): 1, Scan Date: 23 Jun 2023, Other surname(s): *Eckart; Lewis*.

File: 8218.jpg

**8267. Walter V. Wilson services tomorrow**, Publisher: *The Peninsula Times Tribune*, Palo Alto, California, Date: 23 Jun 1948, Page(s): 3, Scan Date: 30 Jul 2023, Other surname(s): *Kraynick*.

File: 8267.jpg



---

# Place Index

---

## Adams County, Pennsylvania

KNAUSS, Daniel 124  
WALTER, Jacob 123  
WALTER, John 122

## Alameda, Alameda, California

HUGHES, Julia A. 72

## Andrews Cemetery, Waverly, Bremer, Iowa

WALTER, Daniel 9

## Annapolis, Parke, Indiana

BUCKMASTER, Elmira 35  
BUCKMASTER, Elvira 33

## Arendtsville, Adams, Pennsylvania

WALTER, Daniel 9  
WALTER, Elizabeth 101  
WALTER, Jacob 123  
WALTER, Jacob John 103  
WALTER, John 100  
WALTER, Matthias 102  
WALTER, Sarah 101  
WALTERS, Solomon 104

## Ashtabula, Ashtabula, Ohio

WALTER, Lydia Mary 30

## Baughman Twp?, Wayne, Ohio

WALTER, Frederick 16

## Bellingham, Whatcom, Washington

BAKER, Lydia Elinore 62

## Berkeley, Alameda, California

COTTRELL, Augusta Almira 74  
WALTER, Christina Jane 36

## Bethlehem, Northampton, Pennsylvania

RITTER, Casper 97

## Bonanza Memorial Park, Bonanza, Klamath, Oregon

BUCKMASTER, Sylvester Walter 35  
WALTER, Sarah Ann 14

## Bonanza, Klamath, Oregon

WALTER, Matthias 28  
WALTER, Raymond Howard 65

## Bowman Cemetery, Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio

BOWMAN 108  
BOWMAN, Catharine 109  
BOWMAN, Christian 110  
BOWMAN, Mary 108  
BOWMAN, Salome 110  
BOWMAN, Susannah 109  
WALTER, Henry 99  
WALTER, John M. 106  
WALTER, Matthias John 86  
WALTER, Samuel 106  
WALTER, Sarah 101  
WALTER, Solomon 106

## California

COTTRELL, William Curtis 74  
HUGHES, Annie C. 73  
HUGHES, Julia A. 72  
HUGHES, Walter Herbert 73  
MAYFIELD, Edward 69  
WALTER, Adele 64  
WALTER, Charles H. 63  
WALTER, Elmer L. 64  
WALTER, [James] Edward 63  
WALTER, Melissa 65

## Church Hill Cemetery

BOWMAN, Esther B. 111

## City Cemetery, Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa

WALTER, Lydia Mary 30

## Clarkson Cemetery, Monroe, New York

BOWMAN, Lydia Margaret 112

---

Place Index

---

<b>Columbia Falls, Flathead, Montana</b>		<b>Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio cont.</b>	
WALTERS, James S.	113	BOWMAN, Eliza	111
WALTERS, Mary Ann	113	BOWMAN, Emeline N.	111
<b>Columbiana County, Ohio</b>		BOWMAN, Esther B.	111
WALTER	14	BOWMAN, Henry	108
WALTER	14	BOWMAN, Lydia Margaret	112
WALTER	16	BOWMAN, Martin H.	110
WALTER	16	BOWMAN, Mary	108
WALTER, Anna Christiana	120	BOWMAN, Salome	110
WALTERS, Mathias	114	BOWMAN, Sarah Ann	111
WALTERS, Sylvester W.	115	BOWMAN, Susannah	109
<b>Conconully, Okanogan, Washington</b>		WALTER, Henry	121
WALTER, Matthias Jr.	65	WALTER, Henry	99
<b>Creston, Flathead, Montana</b>		WALTER, Matthias John	86
WALTERS, Sarah Matilda Catherine	114	<b>Elk Run Township?, Columbiana, Ohio</b>	
<b>Cypress Lawn Cemetery, Colma, San Mateo, California</b>		BOWMAN, Christian	110
ECKART, Harriet Louise	78	BOWMAN, Matthias	109
WALTER, Amy Estelle	45	WALTER, Samuel	106
<b>Dover, Tuscarawas, Ohio</b>		WALTER, Sarah	101
WALTERS, James S.	113	WALTER, Solomon	106
<b>Düdelnheim, Ober Hessen, Germany</b>		<b>Entiat, Chelan, Washington</b>	
KNAUSS, Gottfried	97	WALTER, Raymond Howard	65
KNAUSS, Ludwig	98	<b>Fairview Cemetery, Columbia Falls, Flathead, Montana</b>	
<b>Eastwood IOOF Cemetery, Medford, Jackson, Oregon</b>		WALTERS, James S.	113
BUCKMASTER, Elmira	35	WALTERS, Sarah Matilda Catherine	114
<b>El Paso, El Paso, Texas</b>		<b>Findlay, Ohio</b>	
COTTRELL, Augusta Almira	74	WALTERS, Sylvester W.	115
<b>Elk Run Township, Columbiana, Ohio</b>		<b>Franklin, Adams, Pennsylvania</b>	
BOWMAN	108	WALDER, Henrich	94
BOWMAN	112	WALTER, George	120
BOWMAN, Catharine	109	<b>Gettysburg, Adams, Pennsylvania</b>	
BOWMAN, Christian	110	WALTER, Henry	121
BOWMAN, Elisabeth	109	<b>Glattfelden, Bülach, Zürich, Switzerland</b>	
		WALDER, Heinrich	96

---

# Place Index

---

<b>Greenwood Hills Cemetery, Portland, Multnomah, Oregon</b>		<b>Iowa cont.</b>	
BUCKMASTER, Jacob R.	32	WALTER, Sylvester C.	83
<b>Hargadine Cemetery, Ashland, Jackson, Oregon</b>		<b>Jackson County, Oregon</b>	
BUCKMASTER, Elvira	33	BUCKMASTER, Elmira	35
<b>Iowa</b>		<b>Klamath County, Oregon</b>	
BAKER, Burton	62	WALTER, Sarah Ann	14
BAKER, Christiana J.	61	<b>Klamath Falls, Klamath, Oregon</b>	
BAKER, Joseph Henry	62	BUCKMASTER, Sylvester Walter	35
BAKER, Melinda Catherine	62	WALTER, Matthias Jr.	65
BUCKMASTER, Manford Alder	36	<b>Le Mars, Plymouth, Iowa</b>	
BUCKMASTER, Sylvester Walter	35	WALTER, Lydia Mary	30
GOSTING, Arthur W.	66	<b>Lehigh County, Pennsylvania</b>	
GOSTING, Caroline B.	68	RITTER, Casper	97
GOSTING, Emma V.	67	<b>Lisbon Cemetery, Columbiana, Ohio</b>	
GOSTING, Frank E.	67	WALTER, Henry	121
GOSTING, Frank Harmon	85	<b>Lisbon Cemetery, Lisbon, Columbiana, Ohio</b>	
GOSTING, Hattie May	67	WALTERS, Ambrose Mathias	117
GOSTING, Jessy C.	68	WALTERS, Mathias	114
GOSTING, Minnie A.	65	WALTERS, Plain Albertas	117
GOSTING, Nettie E.	66	<b>Los Angeles County, California</b>	
WALTER, Albert G.	114	BUCKMASTER, Elvira	33
WALTER, Bertha	84	GOSTING, Frank Harmon	85
WALTER, Carrie	69	WALTER, [James] Edward	63
WALTER, Charles	69	<b>Menallen, Adams, Pennsylvania</b>	
WALTER, Christina Jane	36	WALTER, Daniel	9
WALTER, Elmer Grant	83	WALTER, Elizabeth	101
WALTER, Estella	68	WALTER, Henry	99
WALTER, Frederick	68	WALTER, Jacob John	103
WALTER, Herman H.	84	WALTER, John	100
WALTER, John C. B.	83	WALTER, Matthias	102
WALTER, Joseph	84	WALTER, Sarah	101
WALTER, Mary Alice	83	WALTERS, Solomon	104
WALTER, Rebecca E.	114	<b>Menallen?, Adams, Pennsylvania</b>	
		KNAUSS, Daniel	95

---

# Place Index

---

## Montana

WALTER, Albert L. 84

## Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland,

Alameda, California

WALTER, Frederick 16

## Mt. Harmony Cemetery, Elk, Clayton, Iowa

WALTER, Jacob John 103

WALTERS, Mary Ann 113

## New Goshenhoppen, East Greenville,

Montgomery, Pennsylvania

WALDER, Henrich 94

## New Goshenhoppen, Upper Hanover,

Montgomery, Pennsylvania

WALTER, Matthias John 86

## Odd Fellows Cemetery, Bonanza, Klamath,

Oregon

WALTER, Matthias 28

## Odd Fellows Cemetery, Roanoke,

Huntington, Indiana

BOWMAN, Martin H. 110

## Ohio

BAKER, Daniel Mathias 61

BAKER, Mary Ann 60

BOWMAN, Hanna 116

BOWMAN, Sarah 116

BUCKMASTER, Rebecca 32

BUCKMASTER, Richard 32

WALTER, Catherine 26

WALTER, David 107

WALTER, Henry 106

WALTER, John G. 31

WALTER, John M. 106

WALTER, Lydia 106

WALTER, Matthias 28

WALTER, Sarah Ann 14

## Ohio cont.

WALTERS, Jacob S. 113

WALTERS, John S. 114

WALTERS, Mary Ann 113

WALTERS, Sarah E. 115

WALTERS, Sarah Matilda Catherine 114

## Ohio or Illinois

BUCKMASTER, Jacob R. 32

## Olinda, Shasta, California

HUGHES, Alvilda May 71

## Oregon

BUCKMASTER, Inaiu 69

BUCKMASTER, Jacob R. 32

MAYFIELD, Henrietta 70

WALTER, Milo 65

## Palatinate, Germany

RITTER, Casper 97

## Palo Alto, Santa Clara, California

ECKART, Harriet Louise 78

WALTER, Alice Ada 43

WILSON, Walter Victor 75

## Pasadena, Los Angeles, California

ECKART, Harriet Louise 78

WALTER, Amy Estelle 45

## Pennsylvania

WALTER, Catherine 122

## Placerville, El Dorado, California

WALTER, Julia Ann 64

## Read Twp, Clayton, Iowa

WALTER, Jacob John 103

## Roanoke, Huntington, Indiana

BOWMAN, Martin H. 110

## Sacramento, Sacramento, California

WALTER 39

WALTER, Alice Ada 43

<b>Sacramento, Sacramento, California</b> cont.		<b>Ukiah, Mendocino, California</b>	
WALTER, Anne Mabel	40	MAYFIELD, Henrietta	70
WALTER, Frederick Jonathan	41	<b>Upper Hanover, Montgomery, Pennsylvania</b>	
<b>Salem Pioneer Cemetery, Salem, Marion, Oregon</b>		WALTER, Elizabeth	121
BAKER, Mary Ann	60	WALTER, George	120
<b>Salem, Marion, Oregon</b>		WALTER, Matthias John	86
BAKER, Mary Ann	60	<b>Vallejo, Solano, California</b>	
<b>Salisbury Twp, Lehigh, Pennsylvania</b>		HARRIER, Alice Miriam	77
RITTER, Casper	127	WALTER, Amy Estelle	45
<b>San Francisco, San Francisco, California</b>		WALTER, Anne Mabel	40
GOSTING, Frank E.	67	WALTER, Frederick	16
HUGHES, Alvilda May	71	WILSON, Walter Victor	75
<b>Schuykill County, Pennsylvania</b>		<b>Wabash, Jay, Indiana</b>	
WALDER, Henrich	94	WALTER, Jacob	123
<b>Seattle, King, Washington</b>		<b>Washington Territory</b>	
HARRIER, Alice Miriam	77	BUCKMASTER, Joshua Harrison	36
<b>Selah, Yakima, Washington</b>		<b>Washingtonville, Columbiana, Ohio</b>	
BUCKMASTER, Richard	32	WALTER, John	122
<b>Sherersville, Pennsylvania</b>		<b>Waverly, Bremer, Iowa</b>	
KNAUSS, Gottfried	97	BAKER, Lydia Elinore	62
<b>Shrewsbury, York, Pennsylvania</b>		NEWTON, Bertha Isabel	63
WALDER, Heinrich	96	WALTER, Catherine	26
<b>Solano County, California</b>		WALTER, Daniel	9
WALTER, Frederick Jonathan	41	<b>Wenatchee, Chelan, Washington</b>	
<b>Tahoma Cemetery, Yakima, Yakima, Washington</b>		WALTER, Julia Ann	64
BUCKMASTER, Richard	32	<b>Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania</b>	
<b>Trinity Lutheran Cemetery, Washingtonville, Columbiana, Ohio</b>		WALTER, Anna Christiana	120
WALTER, Anna Christiana	120	<b>Whitehall Twp, Lehigh, Pennsylvania</b>	
WALTER, John	122	RITTER, Casper	127
<b>Tuolumne County, California</b>		<b>Whitehall, Lehigh, Pennsylvania</b>	
WALTER, Charles H.	63	KNAUSS, Daniel	95
		<b>Winthrop, Okanogan, Washington</b>	
		WALTER, Adele	64
		<b>Yakima, Yakima, Washington</b>	
		WALTER, Milo	65

**York, York, Pennsylvania**

WALDER, Henrich

94